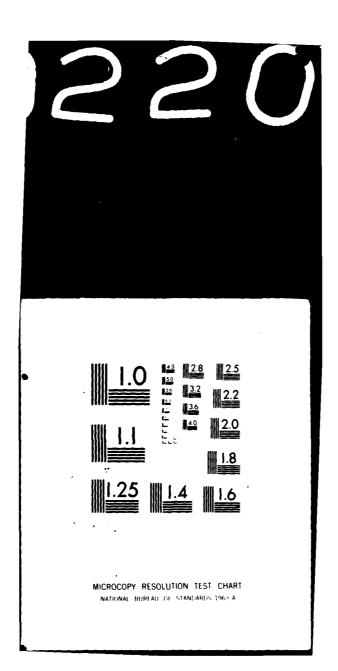
SCIENCE APPLICATIONS INC MCLEAN VA
AN ASSESSMENT OF THE HYPOTHETICAL IMPACT OF DRUG ABUSE ON COMBA-ETC(U)
DEC 79 B TULLINSTON, H STRICKLAND, R GRINER
DAMD17-79-C-9107
SAI-80-213-W/A-VOL-1
NL AD-A092 203 UNCLASSIFIED



# LEVEL



AD\_\_\_\_\_

SAI-80-113-WA

AN ASSESSMENT OF THE HYPOTHETICAL IMPACT OF DRUG ABUSE ON COMBAT CAPABILITY

**VOLUME I - FINAL REPORT** 

B. Tullington H. Strickland R. Griner

December 1979

Supported by:

U.S. Army Medical Research and Development Command Fort Detrick, Frederick, Maryland 21701

Contract No. DAMD 17-79-C-9107

Science Applications, Incorporated 1710 Goodridge Drive McLean, Virginia 22102 SELECTE NOV 28 1980

D

Distribution: Approved for public release; distribution unlimited

DIC FILE OPEN

**20** 11 24 095

McLean, Virginia 22102

Distribution: Approved for public release; distribution unlimited

1710 Goodridge Drive

DTIC 401404



# DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

WALTER REED ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CENTER WASHINGTON, D.C. 20012

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF

SGRD-UWI

16 July 1980

To the Reader:

Recently, the US Army Medical Research and Development Command was tasked to characterize the impact of individual performance degradation on unit combat readiness. This report is the product of a research effort directed at satisfying this research requirement.

Drug use by our service members is a complex multi-dimensional phenomenon. It is common to hear of, and read about, the drug problem in the military. Unfortunately, seldom is there agreement as to the nature of this problem. This lack of consensus stems from the fact that drug use and abuse pose multiple problems for our armed forces. Depending on one's perspective and responsibilities, the drug problem may be one related to health, performance, control, prevention, morality, discipline, or a number of other vital issues. The current tasking focused attention on still another demension of the problem. Namely, how well combat units could perform their essential missions if the performance of individual unit members had been degraded in some way by the use of drugs?

The tasking presented an extraordinary challenge. Drug use by our service members is almost always intermittent. Different drugs are used at different times, in varying combinations with one another and in varying doses. The effects of drugs on performance vary with time since administration. Performance demands themselves vary from military job to military job, from unit to unit and across operational settings. In combat the effective military unit makes demands on all human physical and mental faculties as well as the full range of sensory and motor skills. The task of arraying individually abused drugs and combinations of abused drugs, in varying amounts and at different times since administration, against all of the performances and skills required for effective unit performance is beyond the scope of any scientific undertaking. Even if it were possible to complete such a matrix, the essential question of whether a given military unit could perform its essential functions would remain unanswered for options exist for commanders to substitute personnel and augment essential teams as circumstances warrant.

SGRD-UNI 16 July 1980

For the reasons stated above, an alternative strategy was selected. Science Applications Incorporated, (SAI) was asked to utilize its AMORE methodology to examine how the loss of certain skills and performances would limit the capacity of different types of military units to perform their essential missions. Because both civilian and military scientists have demonstrated that the population at risk, or most likely to be involved in drug use, is under age 25, SAI was asked to determine which jobs in a number of military units are likely to be occupied by soldiers under age 25. These jobs represented the pool of skills and performances available to the unit from its under 25 population. Because drug use tends to be limited to this age group, this pool of skills and performances is also that most likely to suffer degradation from drug use.

Because it is impossible to specify how much degradation would occur in any individual. SAI was told to assume that drug use reduced an individual's utility to zero. That is, that the individual could contribute none of the performances and skills associated with his military job. It was recognized from the outset that this represented an extreme case, but it was nonetheless one way of characterizing the resiliency of our current tables of organization and equipment (TOE's) in the face of the loss of certain skills and performances. For successive computer runs SAI was directed to eliminate from availability, first ten, then twenty, thirty and forty percent of the military jobs occupied by soldiers under age 25, and then to determine the capacity of the unit to carry out its essential functions. SAI was instructed to then inflict further damage of the kind to be anticipated in combat to both the unit's personnel and equipment and again to determine the impact on the unit's capacity to perform its essential missions.

This report arrays the results of the research effort described above. It describes how losses of skills and performances of individuals most likely to be involved with drugs would reduce the capacity of units to perform their essential functions. Furthermore, it indicates rather clearly that TOEs differ in the degree to which drug use might limit their combat capability. The threat of functional failure due to drug use appears greatest in those units where younger soldiers perform critical functions and commanders have few options with respect to substitutability of personnel.

The AMORE methodology assesses the capacity of units to perform critical functions by attempting to rebuild mission essential teams out of the skills and performances available to the commander following personnel losses. When a team cannot be

16 July 1980 SGRD-UWI

built, the AMORE system identifies the reason, typically the lack of a suitably trained individual that can substitute for a specific personnel loss. For this reason, the report also contains listings by MOS of critical personnel whose loss, whether due to drug abuse or combat damage, deprives the commander of the resources to reconstitute essential teams. The commander concerned with possible shortfalls in performance by identified individuals afflicted with serious drug or alcohol problems can view these critical skill lists as a basis for assessing the impact functional failure of these individuals might have on unit capability and can make judgements as to the merits of cross-training other personnel to minimize my potential adverse impact.

LTC, MSC

Contracting Officers Technical Representative

| SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE /When Data Entered)   |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE  | READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM   |  |  |  |
| 1. REPORT NUMBER 12. GOVT ACCESSION NO. SAI-80-113-WA AD-A092 203  |  |  |  |  |
| AN ASSESSMENT OF THE HYPOTHETICAL IMPACT OF DRUG ABUSE ON COMBAT CAPABILITY, VOLUME I                              | 5. TYPE OF REPORT & PERIOD COVERED Final Report for Period June 1979-November 1979           |  |  |  |
|  | SAI-80-113-WA  |  |  |  |
| 7. Authora<br>B. Tullington<br>H. Strickland<br>R. Griner  | DAMD17-79-C-9107   |  |  |  |
| S. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS SCIENCE APPLICATIONS, INC. 1710 Goodridge Drive McLean, Virginia 22102 | 10. PROGRAM ELEMENT, PROJECT, TASK<br>AREA & WORK UNIT NUMBERS<br>62771A.3E162771A804.00.009 |  |  |  |
| U.S. ARMY MEDICAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND   | 12. REPORT DATE December 1979  |  |  |  |
| Ft. Detrick, Frederick, MD 21701   | 13. NUMBER OF PAGES 227  |  |  |  |
| Division of Neuropsychiatry Walter Reed Army Institute of Research   | UNCLASSIFIED   |  |  |  |
| Washington, D.C. 20012   | 154. DECLASSIFICATION DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE   |  |  |  |
| 6. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of this Report)   |  |  |  |  |
| Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.   |  |  |  |  |

17. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of the obstract entered in Bluck 20, if different from Report)

IR. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES

13. KEY WORDS (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by black number) Combat Readiness Job Analysis Drug Abuse Operations Research

Armor, artillery a infantry company-size unit organizations are analyzed to examine potential unit effectiveness before and after combat damage, assuming personnel incapacitation from hypothetical drug abuse distributions of 10%, 20%, 30%, & 40% among those personnel less than 25 years of age. The relative risk to loss of unit effectiveness from drug abuse is quantified & personnel functions key to unit mission accomplishment are identified before & after combat damage. Additionally, equipment critical to unit effectiveness is identified & its impact on unit capability discussed Artillery units, particularly Headquarter Battery, are at greater risk to functional failure from drug abuse than are armor or infantry units.

DD 1 JAN 73 1473 EDITION OF 1 NOV 45 IS DESCLETE

UNCLASSIFIED

|     | SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Date Entered) |
|-----|---|
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     | i   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
| ,   |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     | ·   |
|     |   |
|     | ·   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
| •   |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
| j   |   |
| - ( |   |
|     |   |
| •   |   |
| į   |   |
|     |   |
| -   |   |
| i   |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
|     |   |
| •   |   |
|     | 2UNCLASSIFIED   |

#### **PREFACE**

This study was conducted in response to a request by the Walter Reed Army Institute of Research to assist the Army in defining the functional impact of hypothetical distributions of drug abuse on armor, artillery, and infantry company-size units. It is important to note that no degradation of performance due to the actual abuse of a particular drug or drugs is specified or examined. That important analysis is left for a later effort.

A unit's ability to perform a specific mission was evaluated by quantifying the number of essential teams of personnel and equipment the unit could form under various situations. Here essential teams are those combinations of personnel functions and items of equipment required to perform a particular task in order for the unit to accomplish its mission. Each of the nine combat units was examined under various combinations of assumed combat damage and additional personnel losses from hypothetical drug-abuse distributions. Individual probabilities of being a casualty were determined as a function of age (from data provided by US Army MILPERCEN), hypothetical percentages of drug abusers in each unit, and various levels of combat casualties. Drug abuse was considered incapaciting in order to demonstrate the maximum potential loss of unit effectiveness in each of these units. The resulting measure of unit effectiveness provides a powerful analytic tool for comparing the combat risk (as measured by unit effectiveness) among these units to functional failure from drug abuse. Additionally, identification of personnel functions found critical to unit effectiveness provides a basis for considering personnel policies regarding drug abuse or other age-dependent phonomena.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| CH | APTER      |   | TITLE  | PAGE                                   |
|----|------------|---|--|--|
|    |            | DOD For   | m 1473, REPORT DOCUMENTATION   | 2                                      |
|    |            | PREFACE   |  | 4                                      |
|    |            | TABLE OF  | F CONTENTS   | 5                                      |
|    |            | LIST OF   | FIGURES  | 6                                      |
|    |            | LIST OF   | TABLES   | 16                                     |
|    | 1          | SUMMARY<br>1-I<br>1-II<br>1-III                 | Introduction Summary of Findings Observations and Future Considerations  | 19<br>19<br>24<br>36                   |
|    | 2          | METHODOI<br>2-I<br>2-II<br>2-III<br>2-IV        | The Problem  | 38<br>38<br>38<br>39<br>47             |
|    | 3          | THE ARMO<br>3-I<br>3-II<br>3-III<br>3-IV<br>3-V | ORED BATTALION General Headquarters and Headquarters Company Combat Support Company Tank Company Summary                               | 64<br>68<br>82<br>94<br>105            |
|    | 4          | THE 155<br>4-I<br>4-II<br>4-III<br>4-IV         | SP ARTILLERY BATTALION General Headquarters and Headquarters Battery Service Battery Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion Summary | 108<br>108<br>113<br>130<br>142        |
|    | 5          | THE INF/<br>5-I<br>5-II<br>5-III<br>5-IV<br>5-V | ANTRY BATTALION (MECHANIZED) General Headquarters and Headquarters Company Combat Support Company Rifle Company Summary                | 157<br>157<br>160<br>174<br>187<br>200 |
|    |            | BIBLIOGR  | RAPHY  | 220                                    |
|    | APPENDIX A |   | ITY OF PERSONNEL BEING LESS THAN FIVE YEARS OF AGE   | 204                                    |
|    |            | DISTRIR   | ITTON  |  |

### LIST OF FIGURES

| FIGURE | TITLE   | PAGE |
|--------|---|------|
| 1-1    | Summary of Unit Effectiveness at Various Drug<br>Abuse Levels and Damage Cases, Armored Battalion.            | 26   |
| 1-2    | Summary of Unit Effectiveness at Various Drug<br>Abuse Levels and Damage Cases, Field Artillery<br>Battalion. | 27   |
| 1-3    | Summary of Unit Effectiveness at Various Drug Abuse<br>Levels and Damage Cases, Infantry Battalion (Mech).    | 28   |
| 2-1    | Technical Approach.   | 40   |
| 2-2    | Comparisons of Combat Capability of Different Organizations after Attack.                                     | 50   |
| 2-3    | Personnel Transferability Example.  | 55   |
| 2-4    | Increments of Tank Company Personnel Capability for Providing Firepower.                                      | 57   |
| 2-5    | Increments of Tank Company Materiel Capability for Providing Firepower.                                       | 58   |
| 2-6    | AMORE Software Process.   | 60   |
| 2-7    | Initial Capability Analysis in Terms of Teams.  | 61   |
| 3-1    | Amored Battalion, Armored and Mechanized Infantry Division.   | 65   |
| 3-2    | Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion, TOE 17-36HO-C15.   | 69   |
| 3-3    | Cumulative Team Requirements, Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion.  | 71   |
| 3-4    | Transfer Matrix, Personnel, Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion.  | 72   |
| 3-5    | Cumulative Team Requirements, Materiel, Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion.                              | 75   |
| 3-6    | Transfer Matrix for Materiel, Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion.  | 75   |

| 3-7  | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage at Three Levels, Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion.  | 76 |
|------|---|----|
| 3-8  | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment for Various Cases of Combat Damage, Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion.                         | 77 |
| 3-9  | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases O and 1) and Various Levels of Drug Use, Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion.                     | 79 |
| 3-10 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases 2 and 3) and Various Levels of Drug Use, Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion.                     | 79 |
| 3-11 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage (Case 0), Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion. | 80 |
| 3-12 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage (Case 1), Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion. | 80 |
| 3-13 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage (Case 2), Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion. | 81 |
| 3-14 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage (Case 3), Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion. | 81 |
| 3-15 | Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion, TOE 17-39HO-C15.   | 84 |
| 3-16 | Cumulative Team Requirements, Personnel Combat<br>Support Company, Armored Battalion.   | 86 |
| 3-17 | Transfer Matrix, Personnel, Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion.  | 87 |
| 3-18 | Cumulative Team Requirements, Materiel, Combat<br>Support Company, Armored Battalion.   | 88 |
| 3-19 | Transfer Matrix, Materiel, Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion.   | 88 |
| 3-20 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage at Three Levels, Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion.  | 89 |
| 3-21 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Combat Damage, Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion.                       | 90 |

| 3-22 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases O and 1) and Various Levels of Drug Use, Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion.                     | 91         |
|------|---|------------|
| 3-23 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases 2 and 3) and Various Levels of Drug Use, Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion.                     | 91         |
| 3-24 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage (Case O), Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion. | 92         |
| 3-25 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage (Case 1), Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion. | 92         |
| 3-26 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage (Case 2), Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion. | 93         |
| 3-27 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage (Case 3), Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion. | 93         |
| 3-28 | Tank Company, Armored Battalion, TOE 17-37HO-Cl5.   | 96         |
| 3-29 | Cumulative Team Requirements, Personnel, Tank<br>Company, Armored Battalion.  | <b>9</b> 8 |
| 3-30 | Transfer Matrix, Personnel, Tank Company, Armored Battalion.  | 98         |
| 3-31 | Cumulative Team Requirements, Materiel, Tank Company, Armored Battalion.  | 99         |
| 3-32 | Transfer Matrix, Materiel, Tank Company, Armored Battalion.   | 99         |
| 3-33 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage at Three<br>Levels, Tank Company, Armored Battalion.   | 100        |
| 3-34 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Combat Damage, Tank Company, Armored Battalion.                                   | 101        |
| 3-35 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat (Case O and 1) and Various Levels of Drug Use, Tank Company, Armored Battalion.                                       | 102        |

| 3-36 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat (Case 2 and 3) and Various Levels of Drug Use, Tank Company, Armored Battalion.                                | 102 |
|------|--|-----|
| 3-37 | Mission Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage, Tank Company, Armored Battalion (All Cases). | 103 |
| 3-38 | Summary of Unit Effectiveness at Various Drug-<br>Abuse Levels and Damage Cases, Armored Battalion.  | 106 |
| 4-1  | Field Artillery Battalion, 155mm, Self-Propelled Armored and Mechanized Division.  | 109 |
| 4-2  | Headquarters and Headquarters Battery, Field Artillery Battalion, 155mm, Self-Propelled, TOE 6-366HO-C17.  | 114 |
| 4-3  | Cumulative Team Requirements Personnel, Head-<br>quarters Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.  | 116 |
| 4-4  | Transfer Matrix, Personnel, Headquarters Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.   | 118 |
| 4-5  | Cumulative Team Requirements, Materiel, Head-<br>quarters Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.  | 119 |
| 4-6  | Transfer Matrix, Materiel, Headquarters Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.  | 120 |
| 4-7  | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage at<br>Three Levels, Headquarters Battery, Field Artillery<br>Battalion.                                 | 122 |
| 4-8  | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment<br>for Various Cases of Combat Damage, Headquarters<br>Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.      | 124 |
| 4-9  | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Case 0 and 1) and Various Levels of Drug Abuse, Head-quarters Battery, Artillery Battalion.            | 125 |
| 4-10 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Case 2 and 3) and various Levels of Drug Abuse, Head-quarters Battery, Artillery Battalion.            | 125 |
| 4-11 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case O, Headquarters Battery, Field Artillery | 126 |

| 4-12 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 1, Headquarters Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.       | 127 |
|------|---|-----|
| 4-13 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 2, Headquarters Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.       | 128 |
| 4-14 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at<br>Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 3,<br>Headquarters Battery, Field Artillery Battalion. | 129 |
| 4-15 | Service Battery, Field Artillery Battalion, 155 mm, Self-Propelled, TOE-6-369HO-Cl6.  | 132 |
| 4-16 | Cumulative Team Requirements, Personnel, Service Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.  | 134 |
| 4-17 | Transfer Matrix, Personnel, Service Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.   | 135 |
| 4-18 | Cumulative Team Requirements Materiel, Service Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.  | 136 |
| 4-19 | Transfer Matrix, Materiel, Service Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.  | 136 |
| 4-20 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage at Three Levels, Service Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.   | 137 |
| 4-21 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at<br>Various Levels of Combat Damage, Service Battery,<br>Field Artillery Battalion.                            | 138 |
| 4-22 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases O and 1) and Various Levels of Drug Abuse, Service Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.                            | 139 |
| 4-23 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases 0 and 1) and Various Levels of Drug Abuse, Service Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.                            | 139 |
| 4-24 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 0,  | 140 |

| 4-25 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case O, Service Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.       | 140 |
|------|--|-----|
| 4-26 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at<br>Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 2,<br>Service Battery, Field Artillery Battalion. | 141 |
| 4-27 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 3, Service Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.       | 141 |
| 4-28 | Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion 155 mm, Self-Propelled, TOE-6-367HO-C25.   | 144 |
| 4-29 | Cumulative Team Requirements, Personnel, Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.  | 145 |
| 4-30 | Transfer Matrix, Personnel, Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.   | 146 |
| 4-31 | Cumulative Team Requirements, Materiel, Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.   | 147 |
| 4-32 | Transfer Matrix, Materiel, Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.  | 147 |
| 4-33 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage at Three Levels, Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.   | 148 |
| 4-34 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at<br>Various Levels of Combat Damage, Firing Battery, Field<br>Artillery Battalion.                        | 149 |
| 4-35 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases O and 1) and Various Levels of Drug Abuse, Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.                        | 150 |
| 4-36 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases 2 and 3) and Various Levels of Drug Abuse, Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.                        | 150 |
| 4-37 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 0, Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.        | 151 |

| 4-38 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 1, Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion. | 151 |
|------|---|-----|
| 4-39 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 2, Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion. | 152 |
| 4-40 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 3, Firing Battery, Field Artillery Battalion. | 152 |
| 4-47 | Summary of Unit Effectiveness at Various Drug Abuse<br>Levels and Damage Cases, Field Artillery Battalion.  | 154 |
| 5-1  | Mechanized Infantry Battalion, Armored and Mechanized Division.   | 158 |
| 5-2  | Headquarters and Headquarters Company, Mechanized, Infantry Battalion, TOE-7-46H0-20-16.  | 161 |
| 5-3  | Cumulative Team Requirements, Personnel, Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion (mech).   | 163 |
| 5-4  | Transfer Matrix, Personnel, Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).  | 164 |
| 5-5  | Cumulative Team Requirements, Materiel, Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).  | 166 |
| 5-6  | Transfer Matrix, Materiel, Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).   | 166 |
| 5-7  | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage at Three<br>Levels, Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).   | 168 |
| 5-8  | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment for Various Cases of Combat Damage, Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).                 | 169 |
| 5-9  | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases 0 and 1) and Various Levels of Drug Abuse, Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).           | 170 |

| 5-10 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases 2 and 3) and Various Levels of Drug Abuse, Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).               | 170 |
|------|---|-----|
| 5-11 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Function and Equipment at<br>Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case O,<br>Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion. | 172 |
| 5-12 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Function and Equipment at<br>Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 1,<br>Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion. | 172 |
| 5-13 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Function and Equipment at<br>Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 2,<br>Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion. | 173 |
| 5-14 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Function and Equipment at<br>Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 3,<br>Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion. | 173 |
| 5-15 | Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech) TOE-7-48H-Cl5.  | 175 |
| 5-16 | Cumulative Team Requirements, Personnel, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).   | 177 |
| 5-17 | Transfer Matrix, Personnel, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).  | 178 |
| 5-18 | Cumulative Team Requirements, Materiel, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).  | 179 |
| 5-19 | Transfer Matrix, Materiel, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).   | 179 |
| 5-20 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage at Three Levels, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).  | 181 |
| 5-21 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Combat Damage, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).                   | 182 |
| 5-22 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Levels 0 and 1) and Various Levels of Drug Abuse, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech)             | 183 |

| 5 | i-23          | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Levels 2 and 3) and Various Levels of Drug Abuse, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (mech).                       | 183 |
|---|---------------|--|-----|
| 5 | 5 <b>-24</b>  | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage, Case O, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).       | 185 |
| 5 | 5-25          | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage, Case 1, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).       | 185 |
| 5 | 5 <b>-</b> 26 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at<br>Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage, Case 2,<br>Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech). | 186 |
| 5 | 5-27          | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at<br>Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage, Case 3,<br>Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech). | 186 |
| 5 | 5-28          | Rifle Company, Mechanized Infantry Battalion, TOE-7-47HO-C16.  | 188 |
| Ę | 5-29          | Cumulative Team Requirements, Personnel Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).  | 190 |
| 5 | i-30          | Transfer Matrix, Personnel, Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).  | 191 |
| 5 | 5-31          | Cumulative Team Requirements, Materiel Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).   | 192 |
| 5 | i <b>-</b> 32 | Transfer Matrix, Materiel, Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).   | 192 |
| 5 | i <b>-</b> 33 | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage at Three Levels, Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).  | 194 |
| 5 | 5 <b>- 34</b> | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Combat Damage, Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).                                       | 195 |
| Ę | i-35          | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases O and 1) and Various Levels of Drug Abuse, Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).                                 | 196 |
| Ę | 5- 36         | Unit Effectiveness Following Combat Damage (Cases 2 and 3) and Various Levels of Drug Abuse, Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).                                 | 196 |

| 5-37 | -37 Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 0, Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech). |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 5-38 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 1, Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).     | 198 |
| 5-39 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 2, Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).     | 199 |
| 5-40 | Mission-Limiting Personnel Functions and Equipment at Various Levels of Drug Abuse and Combat Damage Case 3, Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).     | 199 |
| 5-41 | Summary of Unit Effectiveness at Various Drug Abuse<br>Levels and Damage Cases, Infantry Battalion (Mech).   | 201 |

# LIST OF TABLES

| TABLE | TITLE   | PAGE |
|-------|---|------|
| 1-1   | Tolerance Ratios.   | 29   |
| 1-2   | Summary of Limiting Factors.  | 31   |
| 1-3   | Critical Personnel from Combat Damage and Drug Abuse, Armored Battalion.  | 33   |
| 1-4   | Critical Personnel from Combat Damage and Drug Abuse, Field Artillery Battalion.  | 34   |
| 1-5   | Critical Personnel from Combat Damage and Drug<br>Abuse, Infantry Battalion (Mech)  | 35   |
| 2-1   | Personnel and Materiel Combat Damage Probability Combinations   | 42   |
| 2-2   | Combat and Drug-Abuse Damage Combinations Examined for Each Company Size Unit   | 44   |
| 3-1   | Damage Combination Probabilities for Personnel and Corresponding Equipment Damage for Combat Damage Cases, Armored Battalion.         | 66   |
| 3-2   | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less Than 25 Years of Age, Headquarters Company, Armored Battalion.                             | 70   |
| 3-3   | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less Than 25 Years of Age, Combat Support Company, Armored Battalion.                           | 85   |
| 3-4   | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less Than 25 Years of Age, Tank Company, Armored Battalion.                                     | 97   |
| 3-5   | Tolerance Ratios, Armored Battalion.  | 107  |
| 3-6   | Critical Personnel from Combat Damage and Drug<br>Abuse.  | 104  |
| 4-1   | Damage Combination Probabilities for Personnel and Corresponding Equipment Damage for Combat Damage Cases, Field Artillery Battalion. | 110  |
| 4-2   | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less Than 25 Years of Age, Headquarters Battery, Field Artillery Battalion.                     | 115  |
| 4-3   | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less Than 25 Years of Age, Service Battery, Field Battery Battalion.                            | 133  |
| 4-4   | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less Than 25 Years of Age, Firing Battery, Field Battery Battalion.                             | 145  |
| 4-5   | Tolerance Ratios, Field Artillery Battalion.  | 155  |

| 4-6 | Critical Personnel from Combat Damage and Drug Abuse, Field Artillery Battalion.  |             |  |
|-----|---|-------------|--|
| 5-1 | Damage Combination Probabilities for Personnel and Corresponding Equipment Damage for Combat Damage Cases, Infantry Battalion (Mech). | 159         |  |
| 5-2 | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less Than 25 Years of Age, Headquarters Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).                     | 162         |  |
| 5-3 | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less Than 25 Years of Age, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).                   | 176         |  |
| 5-4 | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less Than 25 Years of Age, Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech).                            | 189         |  |
| 5-5 | Tolerance Ratios, Infantry Battalion (Mech).  | 200         |  |
| 5-6 | Critical Personnel from Combat Damage and Drug Abuse, Infantry Battalion (Mech).  | <b>20</b> 3 |  |
| A-1 | Expected Percentage of Personnel Less Than 25 Years of Age in Each Unit.  | 204         |  |
| A-2 | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less<br>Than 25 Years of Age, Headquarters Company,<br>Armored Battalion.                       | 205         |  |
| A-3 | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less<br>Than 25 Years of Age. Combat Support Company,<br>Armored Battalion.                     | 207         |  |
| A-4 | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less<br>Than 25 Years of Age, Tank Company, Armored<br>Battalion.                               | 209         |  |
| A-5 | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less<br>Than 25 Years of Age, Headquarters Battery,<br>Field Artillery Battalion.               | 210         |  |
| A-6 | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less<br>Than 25 Years of Age, Firing Battery, Field<br>Artillery Battalion.                     | 212         |  |

| A-7  | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less<br>Than 25 Years of Age, Service Battery, Field<br>Artillery Battalion.     | 213 |
|------|--|-----|
| A-8  | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less<br>Than 25 Years of Age, Headquarters Company,<br>Mechanized Infantry.      | 214 |
| A-9  | Probability by Mos that Personnel are Less<br>Than 25 Years of Age, Support Company,<br>Mechanized Infantry Battalion. | 216 |
| A-10 | Probability by MOS that Personnel are Less Than 25 Years of Age, Rifle Company, Mechanized Infantry Battalion          | 218 |

# CHAPTER ONE SUMMARY

# SECTION I INTRODUCTION

#### PURPOSE

The purpose of this research was to assist the U.S. Army in defining the potential functional impact of hypothetical distributions of drug abuse on company-size armor, artillery, and infantry units by examining the following questions:

- How is initial combat capability affected by drug users in these units?
- Which skills become critical to unit recoverability (after combat attrition) due to troop losses attributable to drug abuse?
- What critical positions become likely candidates for intensive management and surveillance in a drug-abuse environment?
- What further surveys and research will prove fruitful in controlling the impact of drug abuse on combat capability?

#### 2. BACKGROUND

Tests of troop units in Europe (which are some of the most elite in the Army) reportedly have shown drug-abuse levels as high as 4.2 percent for the more powerful drugs such as heroin, barbiturates, or amphetamines and upwards of fifty percent for the less potent marijuana and hashish. Of great concern is what this widespread drug abuse may do to soldiers who are supposed to be ready to use highly sophisticated weapons and equipment on short notice. While the social consequences of drug abuse on unit integrity, cohesion and morale are fairly well understood and appreciated, little is known about the potential effects of this behavior on unit effectiveness in combat.

As an initial step in better understanding the problem, this study examines the potential impact on unit effectiveness from a worst case point of view, using hypothetical drug-abuse data. No degradation of performance due to actual abuse of a particular drug or drugs is specified or examined. Because the greatest potential impact (risk) on unit effectiveness can be expected when drug abuse results in total functional incapacitation, combat unit organizations are analyzed from that perspective. Further, quantification of the unit effectiveness following losses from drug abuse provides a means of comparing unit risk to potential critical functional failure.

#### THE APPROACH

A unique SAI methodology entitled "The Analysis of Military Organizational Effectiveness (AMORE)" was used to examine the capability of each unit to perform a specific mission and to identify those personnel functions and equipment critical to unit recovery after losses from combat and drug abuse.

Briefly, application of this methodology to each unit examined proceeds through the steps outlined below. A more detailed discussion of the logic and implications of this procedure is found in Chapter 2. Methodology.

#### Input Data Preparation

Mission Selection The mission is key to the analysis. The measure of the unit's effectiveness is determined by how well the unit can form teams of personnel and equipment to do those tasks essential to mission accomplishment. For this study, each unit was given a similar mission: conduct those basic combat functions required for defensive operations in an armor-heavy environment for a short period of time (twenty-four hours).

TOE Analysis Each unit's organization is examined to identify those functions essential to mission accomplishment and further to identify the minimum equipment and personnel tasks (by MOS) required to perform those functions.

Team Preparation The personnel functions and equipment are then organized into teams. Each team consists of the smallest group functionally capable of adding an equal increment of effectiveness contributing to accomplishment of the unit's mission.

Essential Personnel Those personnel functions necessary for mission accomplishment are identified as essential.

Transferability/Substitutability Personnel functions and equipment are further examined to determine the extent one function may substitute for another. A cost in time is calculated or estimated and then assigned to these permissible transfers.

Casualty/Damage Probabilities Susceptibility to drug abuse is assumed equal to the probability that an MOS is occupied by an individual less than twenty-five years of age. This probability multiplied by a given level of drug abuse in a unit determines the probability that the MOS is non-functional from drug abuse. Losses from combat are also levied to determine the unit's ability to perform its mission after sustaining losses of both personnel and equipment.

#### Computer Operations

Using the input generated above, a computer simulation stochastically assesses casualties to personnel and damage to equipment. It then reconstitutes the unit to its maximum remaining capability in the shortest period of time.

This process is repeated for all combinations of combat damage and drug-abuse levels of interest. Additionally, the model identifies those personnel and materiel shortages that prevent the unit from forming additional teams.

#### Analysis

The output of the simulation at different levels of damage is analyzed to determine the cause of limited unit effectiveness and to assess the relative risk among units of functional failure due to drug abuse. Personnel skills are identified as to their relative criticality to unit reconstitution following combat losses. The impact of additional losses from drug abuse on those skills previously identified as critical is also assessed.

Unit Effectiveness Unit effectiveness is defined as the number of teams the unit can form at any given time as a percentage of the maximum number of possible teams. example, a rifle company was divided into eighteen teams for analysis purposes (each te built around the fire team of the rifle squad). If, due to losses, the unit could form only nine teams, the unit would be reported as fifty percent effective. availability of both equipment and personnel considered are in evaluating unit The changes in effectiveness. effectiveness following losses from drug abuse are measures of each unit's relative risk to failure from drug abuse.

To quantify this relative risk to functional failure from drug abuse at the various damage cases a convenient ratio was developed. This ratio represents a unit's tolerance to increased drug abuse and is the measure of the ability of an organization to sustain its effectiveness in a drug-abuse environment. It is defined as the ratio of percent of personnel effectiveness lost to the increased percent of drug abuse. A higher ratio indicates a greater relative risk to drug abuse. For example, a unit that experienced a loss of twenty percent in effectiveness when the incidence of drug abuse increased by forty percent would have a tolerance ratio of .50 (20/40) . Another unit may lose thirty percent in effectiveness for an increase in drug abuse of ten percent. That unit's tolerance ratio would be 3.00.

Critical Personnel The AMORE model determines which personnel functions cannot be filled during each iteration and records the average shortages for all runs. These shortages are analyzed to determine which functions cause the model to "choke" as it tries to build the maximum number of teams. For example, the rifle company may have been capable of forming only nine teams because of a shortage of squad leaders. The model would indicate that ten teams could not be built from the survivors, with a squad leader function causing this choke at team ten. The average number of times this skill is short would also be shown. The squad leader function is now considered critical to the unit's ability to reconstitute mission capability. sampling the unit at several damage levels, the number of times a particular function causes the model to choke can be used to rank those essential functions in terms of criticality. The more frequently the model chokes on a particular function the more critical the function is to the unit.

Required Substitutes Required substitutes are those personnel functions not readily identifiable as essential for mission accomplishment, but required as substitutes for and required to perform the function of those positions defined above as critical. Thus, the executive officer's function may not be necessary for short periods of intense combat. However, in the commander's absence the executive officer may be required to assume command. This makes him more important to the unit than some other "nonessential" function that is not required to substitute for a critical function.

#### SECTION II

#### SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

The results of this study (discussed in detail in Chapters 3, 4 and 5) are presented here in summary form to facilitate rapid review of the major findings. In order to completely understand the importance of the interactions between mission, team construction, damage assessment, and other variables integral to this analysis, study of Chapter 2. Methodology, is suggested.

#### RISK TO LOSS OF UNIT COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS

Each of the nine company-size unit organizations was examined to determine the unit combat capability (effectiveness) remaining after suffering losses at several damage and drug-abuse levels. The measure of this effectiveness is the percentage of the number of teams the unit could reconstitute following degradation from assumed combat and drug-abuse losses. The difference in effectiveness for each of these units is the measure of the relative risk each faces at the assumed levels of combat and drug-abuse degradation. There is a significant difference in the risk of functional failure from drug abuse among the units examined. These results are shown graphically in Figure 1-1 (Armor Battalion), Figure 1-2 (Artillery Battalion), and Figure 1-3 (Infantry Battalion). Four damage cases are shown for each battalion and represent the levels of combat damage on the company-size units shown. Damage Case O shows the variation in unit effectiveness as a function of increasing levels of drug abuse with no accompanying combat casualties. Damage Cases 1, 2, and 3 show the variation in unit effectiveness as a function of increasing levels of drug abuse with accompanying combat casualties of 10%, 20%, and 30%, respectively. Thus, for example, the curves in Figure 1-3, Damage Case 2, show the decline in unit effectiveness of the three companies of the Infantry Battalion as the level of drug abuse increases for an assumed constant level of combat casualties, twenty percent.

In Figure 1-1 headquarters and headquarters company remains at one-hundred percent combat effectiveness at Damage Case 0 for all levels of drug abuse. Assuming Damage Case 3 (thirty percent personnel casualties) the unit effectiveness falls from eighty percent at zero drug abuse to approximately sixty percent, if forty percent of those susceptible to drug abuse are also rendered ineffective. In all instances the combat support company is less effective (at greater risk) than the other units in the armor battalion. Figure 1-3 shows a similar relationship between the headquarters company and combat

support company of the infantry battalion. The relatively small impact on effectiveness from even high levels of drug abuse on these two headquarters companies is a result of essential functions for its combat role (primarily command and control) being performed by more senior and older personnel. Conversely, tasks essential to the combat support companies (reconnaissance and fire support) of both battalions are carried out by younger personnel. The tank and rifle companies fall in between these two extremes.

The artillery battalion results (Figure 1-2) are quite different from the armor and infantry units. The headquarters battery capability to perform its combat mission is severely degraded by drug abuse, particularly at zero combat damage (Damage Case O). At ten percent drug abuse, effectiveness falls to about seventy-five percent and continues to drop below fifty percent as the assumed level of drug abuse goes from ten percent to forty percent. This high risk to loss of effectiveness is due in large measure to two factors: (1) how the unit functions and (2) the age of personnel performing essential tasks. In addition to those command and control functions performed by all headquarters companies, the artillery headquarters battery performs certain fire-direction functions critical to mission accomplishment. These include fire-direction computation, battery, positioning, target acquisition, and air defense functions not found in other headquarters units. These tasks are also performed by relatively younger personnel. The service battery on the other hand has fewer tasks essential to the intense combat situation and more personnel available to perform these tasks. The firing battery is slightly more vulnerable to drug abuse than the service battery. At high casualty levels (Damage Case 3) the loss in effectiveness is more a result of a reduction in total survivors than failure of a particular function.

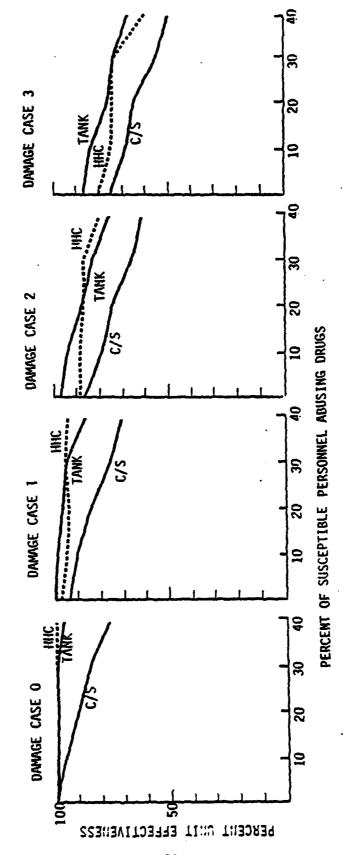
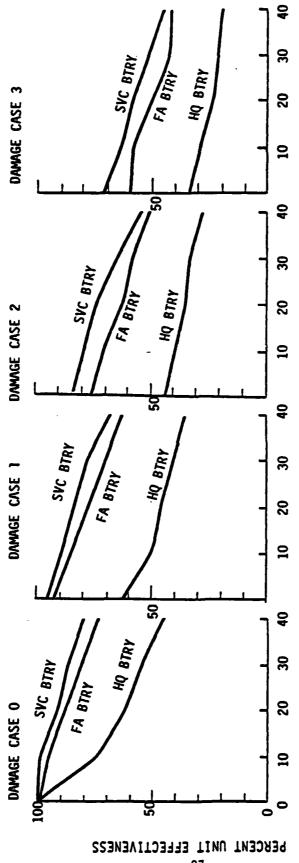


FIGURE 1-1. SUMMARY OF UNIT EFFECTIVENESS AT VARIOUS DRUG ABUSE LEVELS AND DAMAGE CASES, ARMORED BATTALION.

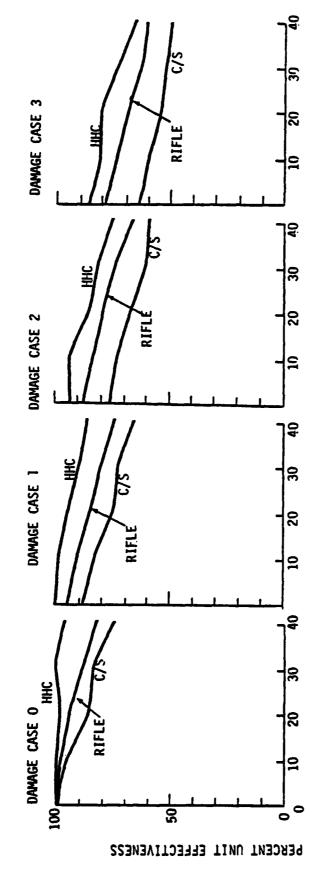


( ;;;...

.....

SUMMARY OF UNIT EFFECTIVENESS AT VARIOUS DRUG ABUSE LEVELS AND DAMAGE CASES. FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION. FIGURE 1-2.

PERCENT OF SUSCEPTIBLE PERSONNEL ABUSING DRUGS



**(** 

<u>(</u>...

SUMMARY OF UNIT EFFECTIVENESS AT VARIOUS DRUG ABUSE LEVELS AND DAMAGE CASES, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH). FIGURE 1-3.

PERCENT OF SUSCEPTIBLE PERSONNEL ABUSING DRUGS

The ability of an organization to sustain its effectiveness in a drug-abuse environment is defined as the ratio of percent of personnel effectiveness lost to percent of increase in drug abuse. A higher ratio indicates a greater relative risk due to drug abuse. For example, a unit that experienced a loss of twenty percent in effectiveness when the incidence of drug abuse increased by forty percent would have a tolerance ratio of .50 (20/40). Table 1-1 lists the tolerance ratios for the nine units examined, before and after combat damage. Each ratio was obtained through regression analysis of four drug-abuse levels (10%, 20% 30%, and 40%) for each combat damage case. The circled entries indicate the highest ratio (poorest tolerance) of the company-size units within the battalion for each combat damage case.

TABLE 1-1. TOLERANCE RATIOS

Effect of Drug Abuse At

| UNITS                                 | Damage Case O      | Damage Case 1      | Damage Case 2      | Damage Case 3     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Armor Bn<br>HHC<br>C/S Co<br>Tank Co  | .00<br>(56)<br>.06 | .02<br>(76)<br>.29 | .02<br>69<br>.55   | .40<br>64<br>.53  |
| F. A. Bn HHB Svc Btry FA Btry         | .52<br>.68         | .59<br>.63         | .42<br>70<br>.64   | .38<br>.66<br>.51 |
| Inf. Bn<br>HHC<br>C/A Co<br>Rifle Co. | .06<br>63<br>.49   | .35<br>.36         | .46<br>(48)<br>.40 | . 35<br>. 44      |

Examination of the company units shows headquarters company of the armor battalion is relatively unaffected by drug abuse until the higher combat-damage levels are reached. It is also of interest that the rifle company's tolerance to drug abuse is relatively insensitive at any of the four levels of combat damage.

While Table 1-1 portrays each unit's ability to tolerate drug abuse, equipment shortages in several cases outweighed the impact of personnel casualties from both combat and drug abuse. probability of combat damage to equipment was determined from Joint Munitions Effectiveness Manuals considering the collateral damage to major items of equipment that could be expected for each assumed personnel-casualty level. In these instances equipment, not personnel-casualty level. In these personnel, limited unit effectiveness. Table 1-2 shows the key limiting factor (M = Materiel, P = Personnel) that precluded further restoration of combat capability for each combat-damage case and drug-abuse level considered. A review of Table 1-2 shows that the combined effects of combat damage and drug abuse result in a personnel-limited force for most of the units examined in this study. Both combat support companies and the service battery are personnel limited in every case. On the other hand, the tank company is most affected by materiel shortages except at the forty percent drug-abuse Tevel for Damage Case I and the thirty percent and forty percent drug-abuse levels for Damage Case 2. Unit effectiveness of the tank company is never limited by personnel in Damage Case 3. The rifle company was limited by materiel at Damage Case 2, zero drug abuse, primarily from shortages to the TOW anti-tank weapon. (Recall that Damage Cases 0, 1, 2, and 3 correspond to 0, 10%, 20%, and 30% combat casualties, respectively.)

TABLE 1-2. SUMMARY OF LIMITING FACTORS

| Damage Case                                  |             |             | 1           |             |             |              |             | 2           |             |        |             |             | 3           |             |            |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Drug Level                                   | 0           | 1           | .2          | . 3         | . 4         | 0            | .1          | .2          | . 3         | .4     | 0           | 1           | . 2         | 3           | 4          |
| Armor Battalion<br>HHC<br>C/S Co<br>Tank Co  | P<br>P<br>M | PPM         | P<br>P<br>M | P<br>P<br>M | P<br>P      | P P <b>M</b> | P<br>P<br>M | P<br>P<br>M | P<br>P      | P<br>P | P<br>P<br>M | P<br>P<br>M | P<br>P<br>M | P<br>P<br>M | PPM        |
| F.A. Battalion<br>HHB<br>Svc Btry<br>FA Btry | PPM         | P<br>P<br>P | P<br>P      | P<br>P<br>P | P<br>P<br>P | PPP          | P<br>P      | P<br>P      | P<br>P      | P<br>P | P<br>P      | P<br>P      | P<br>P      | P<br>P      | P P P      |
| Inf. Battalion<br>HHC<br>C/S Co<br>Rifle Co  | E<br>P<br>P | PPP         | P<br>P      | P<br>P      | P<br>P      | P<br>P<br>M  | P<br>P      | P<br>P      | P<br>P<br>P | P<br>P | P<br>P      | P<br>P      | P<br>P      | P<br>P      | <b>PPP</b> |

Personnel (P), Materiel (M) and Equal (E)

# 2. IDENTIFICATION OF PERSONNEL KEY TO UNIT EFFECTIVENESS

From the analysis of each unit's organization and consideration of which functions were required for mission accomplishment, personnel and equipment teams were formed to provide equal increments of Personnel functions required for these teams were capability. identified as essential for mission accomplishment and are listed for each company in the sections of Chapters III, IV, and V. By sampling the unit's ability to rebuild essential teams following combat losses, essential functions critical to reconstitution were identified. These functions are ranked by criticality in Tables 1-3a, (armor units), 1-4a, (artillery), and 1-5a, (infantry). Ranking was accomplished by considering the frequency that shortages of a particular function could not be filled through substitution and in what teams the function was required. The more critical functions are those not easily filled when vacancies occur and those frequently required in essential teams. Note that those functions listed in the top (a) portion in each table are critical to the unit considering only losses uniformally applied to all personnel. It is also of interest (Table 1-3a) that no personnel functions were identified as critical in the tank company. Materiel losses limited this unit's ability to reconstitute combat effectiveness in all cases. There were always more people capable of performing necessary functions (operate tanks) than equipment on hand.

The increase in losses generated by assumed incapacitating drug-abuse levels resulted in identification of additional critical personnel functions. These additional functions, considering both drug abuse and combat damage, are listed in the lower part of Tables 1-3b (armor), 1-4b (artillery), and 1-5b (infantry). The probability that each function is occupied by someone less than twenty-five years of age is also specified. Some of the additions to the critical list have a low probability of being less than twenty-five years of age. In Figure 1-3b and 1-5b some probabilities are zero. These functions became critical, possibly from the indirect impact of losses from drug abuse. Substitutes previously available to assume essential tasks are now absent due to drug abuse, resulting in the essential function not being filled. Tasks with a high probability of personnel being less than twenty-five may be lost directly or indirectly from drug abuse.

TABLE 1-3. CRITICAL PERSONNEL FROM COMBAT DAMAGE AND DRUG ABUSE, ARMORED BATTALION.

. Personnel Critical From Combat Damage Only

|  | ritical From Combat Damage   |   |
|--|--|---|
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY   | COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY   | TANK COMPANY  |
| TASK   | TASK   | TASK  |
| S4 S1 INTEL ANAL CO CDR ASST OP SGT C-E STAFF OFF INTEL/OP SCT COMM CHIEF S3 AIR RATT OP | SCOUT SCOUT, HQ SECT SCT DR, HQ SECT SCOUT DR SCOUT PLT LDR MORTAR GUNR MORTAR SQD LDR SCOUT CREW LDR AMMO BEARER CO CDR SCOUT SQD LDR | NONE- MATERIEL LIMITED OR LIMITED BY TOTAL POPULATION |

b. Additional Personnel Critical From Drug Abuse

| HEADQUARTERS CON  | 1PANY  | COMBAT SUPPORT CO   | MPANY  | TANK COMPANY  |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| TASK  | P<25   | TASK  | P<25   | TASK  |
| RTO SWBD OP/MES CLK TRK VEH MEC CO XO/S3 S2 COMR FLD CE MEC | .400<br>.388<br>.908<br>.000<br>.000<br>.000 | ASST MORT GNR REDEYE GNR SCT PLT SGT MORT CARR DR REDEYE TEAM CHF SCOUT SQD LDR FIRE DIR CHF FIRE DIR COMPUTR | .884<br>.882<br>.009<br>.884<br>.509<br>.129<br>.114 | NONE- MATERIEL LIMITED OR<br>LIMITED BY TOTAL<br>POPULATION |

TABLE 1-4. CRITICAL PERSONNEL FROM COMBAT DAMAGE AND DRUG ABUSE, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

| HEADQUARTERS BATTERY  | SERVICE BATTERY   | FIRING BATTERY   |
|---|---|--|
| TASK CHART OPR SURY SPC FICE COMP SURY C/P MIRE CH ICH FD CMP RTT OPR ICH. SURY INTEL OFF MIRE SPC FIRE SUP SGT SR FD SGT TYM RECON OFF MYM FD SPC BN CHOR REDEYE GUN FO SGT FFOO REDEYE GUN FO SGT FSO BN SR VVM S2 S3 MOTOR SGT RTT SPC GIRE SPC COM SPC RTT CH PLT LDR SR COM CH OPMS SGT FSO BOE CARRIER OR | MRECKER OPR TYM SR. TYM SR. RECOV OPR BTRY CHDR HYV VEN DR RECOV VEN OP HYM ANNO HAND SR. HV DR. HOTOR SGT HAINT SGT BN SUP SGT LT VEN DR 1ST SGT HAINT TECH ANNO SUPS ANNO SEC CH HYY VEN DR SR HVM LT VEN DR SR HVM LT VEN DR SR HVM LT VEN DR SR HVM ANNO OFF SUPPLYMAN ANNO AGENT | BTRY CHOR FIRE DIR. O CHART OPR XO FD COMP GUNNER AMMO SEC CH HYY VEH DR CDMO CH CH FIR BTRY GUN SEC CH ASST GUN/CAN |

b. Additional Personnel Critical From Drug Abuse

| HEADQUARTER           | S BATTERY    | ! SERVICE   | BATTERY | FIRING SATTERY  |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|---|
| TASK                  | PQ5          | 1 TASK      | 15<5    | TASK PC25   |
| LT YEH DR<br>REDEYE O | .858<br>.348 | AMPID AGENT | .858    | CARRIER OR .801<br>APRO HNDLR .858<br>LT VEH DR .856<br>LTRE SPC .361<br>MPN: MECH .858 |

TABLE 1-5. CRITICAL PERSONNEL FROM COMBAT DAMAGE AND DRUG ABUSE, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

Personnel Critical From Combat Damage Only

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY RIFLE COMPANY COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY TASK TASK TASK RATT TN CHIEF RATT OPR ANTITANK GNR ANTITANK SQD LDR ANTITANK SQD LDR FIRE DIR COMPUTR COMM CHIEF REDEYE GUNNER ASST PLAT SGT C-E MECHANIC REDEYE TEAM CHIEF DRAGON GNR WIRE SPECIALIST ANTITANK SEC LDR FIRE TEAM LDR AST SCT SECT LDR ANTITANK GNR REDEYE SGT MORTAR SQD LDR SCOUT SEC LDR COMP CDR RIFLE SQD LDR MORTAR GUNNER MORTAR PLT SGT

FIRE DIR COMPUTR

ASST MORTAR GNR

MORTAR PLAT LDR

FIRE DIR CHIEF

SCOUT

SCOUT PLT LDR

ANTITANK PLAT LDR

COMM SGT

MORTAR GNR

GRENADIER

RIFLE PLT SGT

ANTITANK SEC LDR

MORTAR SECT LDR

AUTOMATIC RIFLE

MORTAR SECT LDR MORTAR CAR DR RIFLE PLAT LDR WPNS PLAT LDR APC DRIVER

| b. Additional Personnel Critical From Drug Abuse |       |  |                                      |   |                                      |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| HEADQUARTERS CO                                  | MPANY | COMBAT SUPPORT COM   | YPANY                                | RIFLE COMPAN  | Y                                    |  |  |  |  |
| TASK   | P<25  | TASK   | P<25                                 | TASK  | P<25                                 |  |  |  |  |
| BN CDR<br>BN EXEC/S-3<br>S-1/2/3/4               | .000  | ANTITANK PLT SGT<br>ANTITANK CARR DR<br>SCOUT DR<br>MORTAR SQD LDR<br>REDEYE SECT LDR<br>ASST ANTITANK GNR | .000<br>.866<br>.866<br>.454<br>.483 | RIFLEMAN ASST AT GUR AT DR CO RTO WPN PLT RTC MORT AMMO | .871<br>.866<br>.866<br>.871<br>.884 |  |  |  |  |

## SECTION III

# OBSERVATIONS AND FUTURE CONSIDERATIONS

This pilot project for using the AMORE methodology to assist in defining the potential impact of drug abuse on combat capability has provided significant insights into how each unit's effectiveness may be uniquely affected by assumed levels of drug abuse. The specificity and quantification of the results highlight which units may require closer attention in controlling drug abuse. It is also now possible to identify those individuals within units that may warrant intensive personnel management in a drug-abuse environment. These same results would apply to any other medical or human behavioral phenomena which is dependent on an individual being less than twenty-five years of age.

It is important to recognize the limitations of this study before applying the results to specific actions or reaching conclusions about the impact of drug abuse on combat capability. The results of this analysis are highly dependent on, and greatly influenced by, three critical factors: (1) unit mission, (2) personnel qualifications, and (3) drug-abuse distribution.

- Unit Mission: Each unit was examined in light of its ability to perform a basic combat function for a short period of time. This selection of mission addresses the most important question first (how well can the unit fight?), but does not consider the long-term aspects of sustained (long-term) operations or readiness implications found in the peacetime training environment. Factors such as fatigue, replacement procedures, logistics and administration play an important role in these situations and, if considered, will have a significant impact on study outcome.
- Personnel Qualifications: The AMORE methodology makes extensive use of substitutability by allowing necessary functions to be

performed by available, qualified personnel. This is a significant part of the analysis as it provides a means of introducing the reality of reconstitution into the methodology. is allowed to substitute for whom and how long it takes for a task to be performed are inputs. For this analysis the substitution rules are based on a review of current TOE organizations, specified rank and MOS authorizations, extent of primary, secondary  $% \left\{ 1\right\} =\left\{ 1\right\}$ and tertiary training, and suggestions from various service schools. Proficiency in one's own task was assumed. This approach is feasible and highly satisfactory for answering questions concerning organizational structural weaknesses and strengths, but does not necessarily reflect the existing situation. To accurately assess unit effectiveness (or reduction thereof from some degrading mechanism) and identify critical personnel and equipment, input data must reflect those proficiencies, allowable transfers, and substitutions that currently exist.

Drug-Abuse Distributions A direct correlation between drug abuse and soldiers in Europe less than twenty-five years old was assumed for this study and was the basis for the observations reported. While statistical data is available to show there is no significant drug use in U.S. households for personnel over twenty-five years of age, the converse may or may not be true for soldiers in Europe. Data reflecting accurate probabilities of the phenomena of interest will obviously produce more reliable and usable results.

A study of this nature does not lend itself to full comprehension in summary form; therefore, a more thorough discussion of the methodology is in Chapter 2.

Specifics regarding each unit organization, mission, team-build, MOS, age probabilities, and results for the armor, artillery and infantry battalions are found in Chapters Three, Four, and Five, respectively.

Appendix A contains a complete list of age probabilities by MOS for all nine company-size units.

مملك والمناسب

CHAPTER TWO METHODOLOGY

SECTION I THE PROBLEM

To assist the Army in defining the functional impact on combat capability of a hypothetical distribution of drug use and abuse in current armor, artillery and infantry company-sized units.

SECTION II BACKGROUND

Specific degradation of performance due to drug abuse is not currently known in sufficient detail to accurately measure the impact on unit capability or effectiveness. It is possible, however, to determine which functions are essential to mission accomplishment, and to evaluate the maximum risk a unit takes that a critical function will fail due to some level of drug abuse. This assumes, among other things, that the probability that a particular function is assigned to an individual who uses drugs is known and that the impact of his functional failure on unit effectiveness can be quantified. Government-furnished input satisfied the first requirement by providing the age distribution by MOS of soldiers currently stationed in Europe. The probability that an MOS was filled by a potential drug abuser was assumed equal to the probability of being less than 25 years of age. These age data (listed in Appendix A) along with other required input information were used in the analysis of each unit's effectiveness, using a methodology called AMORE. Described in detail in Section IV, AMORE provides a means of examining the detailed anatomy of a unit in terms of personnel and materiel releted to specific missions or tasks as a function of time. AMORE measures unit capability as a function of time, following performance degradation to personnel and materiel in the unit.

The ability of combat arms units to perform their primary mission is critical to combat effectiveness and is the basis for this analysis. Nine company-size units organic to armor, artillery and infantry battalions were examined. A more detailed description of the technical approach follows in Section III. Specific units are discussed in Chapters Three, Four, and Five.

#### SECTION III

### STATEMENT OF WORK AND TECHNICAL APPROACH

### STATEMENT OF WORK

The following tasks were specified for this study.

- Determine the combat capability for each type of unit as a function of time before and after combat losses but without degradation from drug abuse.
- Specify personnel critical to maintenance of combat capability following combat losses.
   Include those critical for each type of unit studied.
- Utilizing appropriate DA sources, determine the probability that an individual serving in a given MOS will be younger than twenty-five years of age.
- Assume that only those personnel younger than twenty-five are at risk of performance degradation due to drug use. (Ignore alcohol use.)
- For individuals over the age of twenty-five, assume drug usage probability is zero. For individuals under the age of twenty-five, assume a probability of drug use is .10, .20, .30, and .40.
- For each type unit, interrelate the above to determine the probability (for each level of use) a drug user will be in a critical job or member of a critical team before and after combat losses over time.

# 2. TECHNICAL APPROACH

The overall approach used to demonstrate the functional impact of hypothetical distributions of drug abuse on these units is discussed in subsequent paragraphs and shown schematically in Figure 2-1, the Technical Approach. The work effort was performed generally in three phases: (1) unit analysis and generation of input data, (2) computer runs, and (3) analysis of the AMORE output. The AMORE

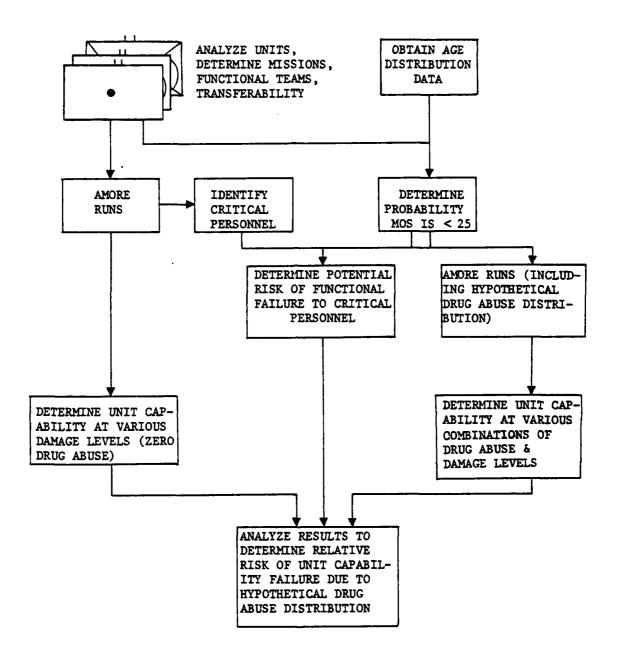


FIGURE 2-1. TECHNICAL APPROACH.

methodology is discussed in detail in Section IV of this chapter, which explains input data requirements and analytical steps to take full advantage of this powerful tool.

#### 2.1 ANALYZE UNITS

Within the framework of a basic combat situation, each unit is analyzed to identify those functions, within that organization, essential for mission accomplishment. Further refinement to a specific mission of conducting defensive operations in a tank-heavy environment for a short period of time (twenty-four hours) is the basis for selection of personnel functions and materiel items essential for mission accomplishment. These functions are then grouped into team requirements, each team representing a slice of the unit's overall combat capability. The numbers of teams and their composition were based on guidance from the U.S. Army Centers for Infantry (Ft. Benning, Georgia), Armor (Ft. Knox) and Artillery (Ft. Sill) as part of previous SAI study efforts. The composition of the personnel and materiel teams is shown for each unit in their respective chapters. Additionally, transferability for both personnel functions and materiel items was defined, as well as times required for these transfers. Times required to repair lightly and moderately damaged equipment were also determined.

The times indicated below were standardized for all units analyzed in this study.

| Event                    |     | <u>limes</u> |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------|
| Commander's decision to: |     |              |
| Transfer personnel       | 20  | Minutes      |
| Transfer equipment       | 10  | Minutes      |
| Repair Equipment         |     |              |
| Light damage (operator   |     |              |
| repairable)              | 18  | Minutes      |
| Moderate damage (unit    |     |              |
| repairable)              | 240 | Minutes      |

It should be noted that for this hypothetical study these input data are notional and do not represent any specific unit or performance goal.

Transfer times, however, are dependent on the dispersal and deployment techniques of each unit, and vary accordingly. Generally, transfer times for personnel to assume other functions are on the order of ten minutes or less within the same section and twenty minutes for transfers to a different section or platoon with that company.

The transfer of vehicles from one function to another followed the same general scale, with an additional time penalty of thirty minutes if communications equipment had to be remounted.

# 2.1.1 Combat Damage Combinations

Three damage cases (1,2, and 3), which relate to a specified probability of producing a personnel casualty and the associated probability of damage to materiel, are considered during this analysis. In all cases damage was assumed to be caused by Soviet conventional artillery. Probabilities of damage to equipment were computed from current Joint Munitions Effectiveness Manuals (JMEMs). Table 2-1 lists the casualty and damage probabilities developed for this analysis for Damage Cases 1, 2, and 3 (10%, 20%, and 30% respectively).

TABLE 2-1. PERSONNEL AND MATERIEL COMBAT DAMAGE PROBABILITY COMBINATIONS

| UNIT   | (DAMAGE<br>CASE) | (PER-<br>Sonnel)  | Lt PD             | MATER<br>Mod | IEL<br>Sev        |
|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| UNII   | CASE             | SUMMEL /          | LU                | 1100         | 264               |
| HHC (Arm, Arty, Inf) HHC (Arm, Arty, Inf) HHC (Arm, Arty, Inf) | 1<br>2<br>3      | .10<br>.20<br>.30 | .20<br>.20<br>.30 |              | .02<br>.04<br>.07 |
| Rifle Co, C/S Co (Arm, Inf)                                    | 1                | .10               | .10               |              | .01               |
| Rifle Co, C/S Co (Arm, Inf)                                    | 2                | .20               | .10               |              | .06               |
| Rifle Co, C/S Co (Arm, Inf)                                    | 3                | .30               | .40               |              | .12               |
| Tank Co  | 1                | .10               | .09               | .03          | .06               |
| Tank Co.   | 2                | .20               | .18               | .06          | .12               |
| Tank Co.   | 3                | .30               | .36               | .16          | .47               |
| Svc Btry (Arty) Svc Btry (Arty) Svc Btry (Arty)                | 1                | .10               | .05               | .01          | .01               |
|  | 2                | .20               | .10               | .02          | .02               |
|  | 3                | .30               | .10               | .03          | .04               |
| FA Btry (Arty) FA Btry (Arty) FA Btry (Arty)                   | 1                | .10               | .05               | .03          | .05               |
|  | 2                | .20               | .15               | .06          | .10               |
|  | 3                | .30               | .10               | .08          | .14               |

# 2.1.2 Drug and Combat Casualty Probabilities

It was assumed that drug abuse was casualty-producing in order to determine the maximum risk of functional failure in different units. In the combination of the two casualty probabilities (combat and drug abuse), independent probabilities were utilized. A soldier could be a casualty from drugs or conventional munitions. The calculation of the resultant probability for each MOS is demonstrated by the following example:

Red Eye Team Chief, MOS 16P2, Combat Support Company, Infantry Battalion has a probability of .509 of being less than twenty-five. In a unit that has a drug-abuse level of .20 he has a probability of  $(.509 \times .20) = .102$  of being a drug casualty. At damage case two he also has a probability of .20 that he will be a casualty from combat damage. Thus, his overall probability of functional failure is:

P(combat) +P(drugs) -P(combat) XP(drugs) = .20 + .102 - .020 = .281

Subtraction of the product  $(P(combat) \times P(drugs))$  adjusts the resultant probability to reflect the fact that he can be lost to the unit only one time.

The probability of an MOS being occupied by a soldier less than twenty-five years of age was determined from age distribution data furnished by the U.S. Army Military Personnel Center as follows:

Probability (MOS <25) = Sum of MOS holders <25 Sum of all personnel with that MOS

### 2.2 COMPUTER RUNS

Using the foregoing data as input, computer runs were conducted for each unit under various damage combinations. Initially, runs were made considering combat damage only to examine the units overall ability to reconstitute mission essential teams and to identify critical personnel. The drug-abuse probabilities were applied to the unit personnel functions, assuming various levels of drug abuse (10%, 20%, 30%, and 40%) in the unit. The full range of drug abuse levels was combined with each combat damage case for these runs (Table 2-1). The output from the nineteen damage combinations of each company-size unit provided data for the analysis. Each damage combination was sampled for fifty iterations to ensure statistical convergence.

TABLE 2-2. COMBAT AND DRUG-ABUSE DAMAGE COMBINATIONS EXAMINED FOR EACH COMPANY-SIZE UNIT

| COMBAT DAMAGE |   | DRUG | ABUSE LEY | VELS |     |
|---------------|---|------|-----------|------|-----|
| CASE          | 0 | .10  | .20       | .30  | .40 |
| 0             |   | X    | X         | X    | X   |
| 1             | X | X    | X         | X    | ×   |
| 2             | X | X    | X         | X    | X   |
| 3             | X | X    | X         | X    | X   |

### 2.3 ANALYSIS

The output of the damage runs was analyzed to determine the cause of limited unit effectiveness and to assess the relative risk among units for functional failure due to drug abuse. Personnel skills were identified as to their relative criticality to unit reconstitution following combat losses. The impact of additional losses from drug abuse to those skills previously identified as critical was also assessed from analysis of the output.

Unit Effectiveness Unit effectiveness was defined as the number of teams the unit could form and expressed as a percentage of the maximum number of possible teams. For example, a rifle company was organized into eighteen teams. Each team was built around the fire team of the rifle squad.

If, due to losses, the unit could form only nine teams, the unit would be reported as fifty percent effective. Both equipment and personnel effectiveness are considered in evaluating unit effectiveness. The difference in unit effectiveness following losses from drug abuse is a measure of their relative risk to failure from drug abuse.

To quantify this relative risk to functional failure from drug abuse at the various damage cases, a convenient ratio was developed. This ratio represents unit tolerance to increased drug abuse and is the measure of the ability of an organization to sustain its effectiveness in a drug-abuse environment. It is defined as the ratio of percent personnel effectiveness lost to percent increase in drug abuse. A higher ratio indicates a greater relative risk due to drug abuse. For example, a unit that experienced a loss of twenty percent in effectiveness when the incidence of drug abuse increased by forty percent would have a tolerance ratio of .50 (20/40). Another unit may lose thirty percent in effectiveness for an increase in drug abuse of ten percent. That unit's tolerance ratio is 3.00.

Critical Personnel The model determines which personnel functions could not be satisfied during each iteration and records the average shortages for all runs. These shortages are analyzed to determine which functions caused the model to "choke" as it tried to build the maximum number of teams. For example, the rifle company may have been capable of forming only nine teams because of a shortage of squad leaders. The model would indicate that ten teams could not be built from the survivors, and the squad leader function caused a choke at team ten. The average number of times this skill was short would also be shown. The squad leader function is now considered critical to the unit's ability to reconstitute mission capability. By sampling the unit at several damage levels, the number of times a particular function, causes the unit to choke can be used to rank those essential functions in terms of criticality. The more frequently a unit chokes on a particular function, the more critical the function is to the unit.

تعلقها عيدتيد

Required Substitutes Required substitutes are also identified, and are those personnel functions not essential for mission accomplishment, but are required to substitute for and perform the function for those positions defined above as critical.

For example, the executive officer's function may not be necessary for short periods of intense combat, but he may be required to assume command in the commander's absence. This makes him more important to the unit than other "non-essential" functions not required to substitute for some critical function.

#### SECTION IV

# ANALYSIS OF MILITARY ORGANIZATIONAL EFFECTIVENESS (AMORE) METHODOLOGY

The fundamental methodology employed during the execution of this study effort was the Analysis of Military Organizational Effectiveness (AMORE). This section describes this tool.

#### BACKGROUND

The AMORE methodology was developed to translate input degradation of elements of military organizations into output capability as a function of time. The elements refer to personnel and materiel that comprise the organization. The methodology substitutes a quantitative process for what in the past has been an assumptional process. The assumption process related combat attrition to a unit's remaining combat viability by making explicit or implicit linear assumptions regarding this linkage. As an example, thirty-percent personnel incapacitation has been translated into seventy-percent unit effectiveness. This in turn has been used as a combat defeat criterion, and in some studies or war games, units receiving this level of personnel incapacitation have been precluded from further participation until replaced wholly or in part.

Other analyses treat the materiel aspects of degradation. In high-resolution modeling, "killer-victim" scoreboards result from stochastic engagement processes. In large-scale, low-resolution models, remaining weapons are scored for their firepower, mobility, or survivability contribution without regard to personnel contributions.

In applying this type of assumptional transition, the contribution of certain key features of military organizations have not been assessed. Some of these contributions are discussed below:

- The synergistic interactions between personnel skills and materiel as they merge functionally to accomplish the missions. These effects are often ignored.
- The linear translation of personnel attrition into unit degradation does not differentiate between units of highly trained personnel and units of lesser trained personnel.

- The organizational reconstitution options open to unit commanders and subordinates in the chain of command are ignored in the assumptional transition process. This leadership role represents a potentially significant increase in unit capability.
- The time-dynamic aspects of remaining unit capability that can be regenerated after degradation are normally lumped into a single step function. In reality, the process of attrition may be random, whereby key skills in one combat functional element are lost, other skills in other elements of the same unit are also lost and materiel items in yet other elements are damaged or des-This random culling process may result in an initial level of unit combat capability that is much lower than applying a straight percentage related to incapacitation or equipment damage. As an intuitive example of this culling process, consider an organization consisting of ten functional elements with four personnel and/or items of equipment essential to each element. If the probability of attriting any one of the personnel or materiel is .3, then the probability of getting at least one is equal to  $1-(1-.3)^4 = .7599$ . It can be shown that the expected initial remaining capability is approximately 2.4 functional elements versus the seven obtained from the linear assumption. In reality, timedynamics provide the potential for regrouping surviving personnel and equipment into other fully functional Additional functional elements can also be formed by repairing damaged equipment (within organizational capability), by substituting cross-trained skills (a fire team leader becomes a squad leader) or by substituting equipment (the supply truck becomes a prime mover for a howitzer).
- The functional relationships among elements of different organizations influence the time-dynamics of organizational capability. Functional elements, while moving, shooting, communicating, or maintaining in concert, can be considered to be operating serially or in parallel. For example, if one tank team is knocked out, others can continue their parallel function. In other units, however, some functional elements are dependent on others, or operate in series. An artillery gun crew is

dependent upon a fire direction element and, over a longer time horizon, on command and control. In organizations where a number of tasks occur through a series of functional elements, organizational capability is more easily impaired than in units where most of the tasks are executed in parallel.

 Many organizations have a reserve capacity in terms of skills which are non-essential for specific missions. While this reserve capacity is also subject to combat degradation, some members should be available for substitution into more critical skills lost during combat.

#### DESCRIPTION

The dynamics of interactions within an organization after degradation are complex. Ignoring these complex interactions and the potential for change implicitly assumes that these interactions do not make a difference. The AMORE methodology has shown this to be an invalid assumption. In Figure 2-2, the organizational capability of two different types of Warsaw Pact units is compared as a function of time after personnel incapacitation.

Two damage levels are shown: thirty percent and fifty percent personnel incapacitation with corresponding equipment damage. Compare the low initial capability of each unit and note also that the initial capability differs by type of organization structure. The tank company is a simple organization. Its functions consist of tank elements that move and shoot under command and control of the company headquarters. The artillery unit is a more complex unit having a fire direction function in series with the gun and crew function. The observed initial "functional shock" is greater for artillery battery capability than for the tank company.

Unit capability represents the proportion of functional elements (equipment and crew) that can perform the unit mission. The curves represent the recovery of the expected value of unit capability as a function of time. The curves result from a statistically significant number of replications of personnel and equipment damage combinations to these organizations. Various considerations can raise or lower the expected recovery capability of any unit. Accordingly, the

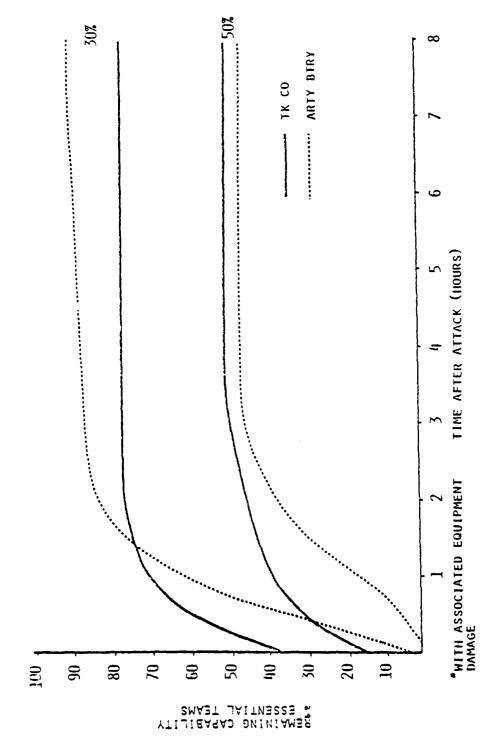


FIGURE 2-2. COMPARISONS OF COMBAT CAPABILITY OF DIFFERENT ORGANIZATIONS AFTER ATTACK

AMORE analysis of any organization will be directed towards discovering ways to increase the total remaining capability, the rate of recovery.

In the Warsaw Pact example, the response of the two units is different for the same levels of personnel incapacitation. However, the artillery unit has the potential for more rapid recovery to a higher level after thirty percent personnel incapacitation. This is due to the reserve capacity in that organization. At higher levels of incapacitation, the flexibility of that reserve capacity yields to the more complex functional relationships inherent to artillery organizations. This observation leads to a new concept of hardness for military combat organizations. Organizations with hard materiel, a high degree of cross-training (or a few skill requirements), and a reserve capacity have a potential for high resiliency. In contrast, organizations austerely manned and trained, with complex functional interrelationships, and fragile equipment, are potentially brittle.

The AMORE methodology replaces the assumptional process through a detailed analysis of the anatomy of an organization and its recovery after personnel casualties and materiel damage. The following are specifically considered:

- Combinations of personnel and materiel damage.
- Personnel and materiel interactions as they merge to form functional teams required for increments of combat capability.
- The state of training and cross-training of individual members of the organization, to include skill transferability.
- Substitutability and repairability of equipment.
- Required functions for effective mission performance and the relationship of these functions. Are they in parallel? In series?
- The organization's ability to reconstitute its functions and regenerate combat capability over time as a function of personnel incapacitation and materiel damage.

and the second of

## THE AMORE PROCESS

Input Data Preparation. The AMORE methodology presents a structured approach to the building and integrating of functional teams of an organization. The following steps outline the approach and can be used to develop input data for the AMORE software.

#### 3.1 DETERMINE UNIT STRESS MISSIONS

Unit missions should be considered in terms of demands on rare skills and low-density equipment within the organization and simultaneous demands or multiple functions required to accomplish the mission. Demands on rare skills and low density equipment are rather obvious. An example of simultaneous demands are "fire" and "maneuver" during the attack on an objective by an infantry unit.

The mission of "fire for effect" for an artillery battery places more demands on personnel skills than interdiction fires. The key difference is the demand for a forward observer. In the "fire for effect" mission the forward observer performs the target surveillance function. In the interdiction mission the fire direction center does not require input from the forward observer.

A mission which includes all or more of the functions of like missions can be considered a "stress" mission and will generally provide the most information about the unit performing its combat function. Complex organizations may require analysis of more than one mission to gain total insight to organizational development.

## 3.2 PERFORM FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS OF MISSION AND UNIT

It must be determined what functions must be performed to accomplish the stress mission and how the functions relate to each other. As an example, the artillery "fire for effect" mission demands as a minimum the following functions: target detection, target identification, target assignment, target engagement, and target surveillance. There may be implied subfunctions such as movement to contact or, in some cases, survival to allow subsequent engagements.

The functions required of a unit can be derived from the unit's mission. Tables of Organization and Equipment (TOE) also have a functional logic to them: company and platoon headquarters for command and control, tank squads for the tank teams, etc. For new concepts and new tactics it is wise to reverse the above sequence, i.e., to let the

required functions define the unit's TOE. For example, when groups of missions are considered, do they require command and control? maintenance? other services?

# 3.3 DETERMINE SKILL REQUIREMENTS FOR FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT INCREMENTS OF FUNCTIONAL CAPABILITY

It is here that the organizational analyst must come to grips with how capability is defined and, in particular, how capability is increased for given missions. He must begin to answer the questions: What are the increments of capability for an artillery battery? Should the first increment include the company commander? Or a section leader? Where should maintenance be included? Should it be among the essential teams for the gun crew mission or should it be clustered as a separate increment of capability?

A helpful technique is to consider the following questions. If only one increment of capability could be built, what skills should it contain? Next, if only two increments of capability could be built, what skills should they contain? The second increment of capability will then be the difference between these two answers. This process is continued until all required functions are accounted for.

The AMORE process is not one which develops tactical concepts, but rather one that reflects tactical concepts.\* It places the planner in the shoes of the unit commander confronted with less than adequate resources as a result of combat degradation. He must determine how to reorganize the unit to accomplish the mission. The AMORE methodology can be used to evaluate different orderings of capability increments and different clustering of skills to gain insight as to their impact on the potential recovery of a unit after degradation and the resultant capability of the unit to accomplish the mission.

<sup>\*</sup>Although the process can aid conceptual organizational development.

# 3.4 IDENTIFY ARMAMENT, MOBILITY, COMMUNICATIONS OR OTHER EQUIPMENT ASSOCIATED WITH EACH FUNCTIONAL AREA

The next step in the AMORE process is to correlate organizational materiel (or conceptual materiel) with functions. The personnel skills ordered for the various increments of capability need the tools of their profession to accomplish the required functions and reflect the mission being modeled. The real decision on the ordering of increments of capability was made during the previous step, but the sophistication of this step lies with selection of communications equipment, maintenance tools, generators, etc. It is easy to assign a tank to the fourth tank team and, in general, equipment assignments track with previous skill assignments. But there may be some tools, radios, etc., for which it is difficult to determine whether they are essential for a particular function or mission. Sensitivity analysis is advocated in these instances. In the sensitivity analysis, the organizational analyst must assess the trade-off of making an item essential with the resulting impact on unit resiliency versus not requiring it to be present (i.e., not essential).

# 3.5 ASSIGN MINIMUM SKILLS AND MATERIEL TO THE FIRST TEAM AND SUBSEQUENT INCREMENTS OF FUNCTIONAL CAPABILITY

The next step is to consider the merger of personnel and materiel to form teams. The previous steps considered personnel and materiel skills alone. The addition of materiel may generate the need for more skills (to maintain, to hookup, etc.). The analyst will undoubtedly encounter constraints in terms of available personnel and equipment. Austerity must be stressed. Before adding elements to teams, the personnel skills and materiel items must pass the test: are they essential to the performance of the particular increment of capability? Or, conversely, can the increment of capability can be performed without any particular skills or materiel items? organizational analyst may have to repeat previous steps to refine the ordering of essential increments of capability. The axiom to be followed is to exclude personnel skills and materiel items without which the function can still be performed. The addition of a particular skill or item of equipment to a team can best be justified by carefully considering the functional analysis of the mission and by adding personnel or equipment only where the marginal productivity is high in terms of functional performance. When the issue is in doubt, the AMORE methodology can be used to determine the cost in terms of recoverable capability for the additional skill or item of equipment.

### 3.6 DEVELOP PERSONNEL TRANSFERABILITY MATRIX

For a unit commander in combat, the balancing of remaining resources against mission requirements is essentially a supply and demand problem. Commanders are always reconstituting their units, even in peacetime, by considering available assets and demands for current mission(s). Accordingly, the exercise of command becomes a continuous reallocation of unit resources to meet demands of the mission(s). In the AMORE methodology, the allocation potential is represented by personnel and material transferability matrices, such as the one shown in Figure 2-3.

|    |           | TOE | P1 | P2 | Р3 | P4 | P5 | P6 |
|----|-----------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| P1 | PLT CMDR  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| P2 | PLT SGT   | 3   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Р3 | TK CMDR   | 11  | 10 | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| P4 | TK GUNNER | 17  | 30 | 15 | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| P5 | TK LOADER | 17  | -  | -  | 40 | 30 | 0  | 10 |
| Р6 | TK DRIVER | 17  | -  | -  | 40 | 30 | 10 | 0  |

FIGURE 2-3. PERSONNEL TRANSFERABILITY EXAMPLE.

A portion of the potential transferability of personnel in a tank company is shown. The rows represent the supply of skills available to perform the tasks identified by each column. For particular missions and particular increments of capability, the AMORE software selects available skills from the columns to meet team requirements. Entries in the matrix reflect the "cost" for a skill (row) to perform a particular task (column). Cost in this example is time for a row to assume a column task. The entries shown could also represent training

costs or the time actually required to perform the task. The dimension of the entries is chosen to fit the problem under examination. Values along the diagonal (the intersection of row and column) represent a skill filling its own job. In all cases in the above example, a zero means there is no cost in time for that skill to become operational in the indicated task at an acceptable level of capability.

The intersections of row and column off the diagonal represent opportunities for cross-assignment. Where the number is other than zero (such as row 4, column 1 - Tank Gunner substituting for Platoon Commander) the number represents the time in minutes for that substitution to reach an acceptable level of capability. Where there is no number (as in row 6, column 2 - Tank Driver substituting for a Platoon Sergeant) the potential for substitution is not recognized. These potential transfers are obviously a function of the mission and situation under consideration. For example, an analyst may preclude transfers because of rank differential for one mission but allow them for another.

This step of the input data analysis requires one or two decisions per row/column cell. Can the row skill substitute for the column demand for the particular mission under consideration? If the answer is yes, what is the cost for the substituted skill to attain acceptable operational capability in combat? Earlier steps in the analysis will have provided additional insights for making these decisions. Transfer rules should be informally developed to provide consistency to the decisions.

The filling of the personnel transferability matrix begins to round out the establishment of a baseline organization. For the baseline organization the inputs usually represent a "best case." For specific cases to be studied, the transferability matrix can be systematically changed with respect to the honoring of cross-assignment potential or the cost required to accomplish it.

#### 3.7 DEVELOP MATERIEL SUBSTITUTABILITY MATRIX

While equipment cannot be cross-trained, it can be designed to perform more than one function. For example, a platoon leader's tank can become the company command tank with a zero time penalty. Other line tanks in the company can also become the command tank but a time penalty should be assessed since time is required to exchange radios to provide the proper netting capability for the substituted command tank.

Developing the materiel substitutability matrix also requires one or two decisions regarding each row and column intersection: Can the row item substitute for the column demand item? If so, is there a cost required to make the item combat ready for its new function within unit resources?

# 3.8 BUILD PERSONNEL AND MATERIEL TEAMS BY FUNCTION UP TO MAXIMUM NUMBER SELECTED

This step coordinates the previous steps and establishes the incremental capability of the organization being considered.

|           | NUMBER OF TEAMS |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |
|-----------|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|
|           | 1               | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |  |  |
| COM CMDR  |                 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 1 |  |  |
| PLT CMDR  |                 |   |   | 1 |   |   |   |   |  |  |
| PLT SGT   |                 | 1 |   |   |   | 1 |   |   |  |  |
| TK CMDR   | 1               |   | 1 |   | 1 |   | 1 |   |  |  |
| TK GUNNER | 1               | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| TK LOADER | 1               | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| TK DRIVER | 1               | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |

FIGURE 2-4. INCREMENTS OF TANK COMPANY PERSONNEL CAPABILITY FOR PROVIDING FIREPOWER.

Figure 2-4 shows an example of the buildup of team capability for a Tank Company. The increments of capability are for personnel skill teams. There is a collateral set of input data for materiel items required for each increment. The AMORE software develops separate and integrated insights for personnel and materiel. Figure 2-5 shows a portion of the team incremental capability for required materiel items.

| MIIN | <b>IBER</b> | ΩF | TF. | AMS  |
|------|-------------|----|-----|------|
| 1400 | JULK        | U  |     | 7113 |

|                              | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CO TK (VRC-12, GRA-39)       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | 1 |
| KEYGUN, KYK-13               | 1 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 1 |
| PL CO TK (VRC-12, PLRS)      |   |   |   | 1 |   |   |   |   |
| P SGT TK (VRC-12, PLRS)      |   | 1 |   |   |   | 1 |   |   |
| OTHER TANKS                  | 1 |   | 1 |   | 1 |   | 1 |   |
| SPEACH SECURITY (KY-57)      | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| NIGHT VISION GOGGLES (PVS-5) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| MASK, CHEM-BIO, PROTECTIVE   | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

FIGURE 2-5. INCREMENTS OF TANK COMPANY MATERIEL CAPABILITY FOR PROVIDING FIREPOWER.

The increments of capability do not have to be either linear or homogeneous. There is no reason why the fourth or seventh increment of capability could not have been maintenance oriented. Or, maintenance could have been integrated with the tank teams themselves. The final building of the teams is reserved for the last step to accommodate the insights developed during the building of the transferability matrices. In turn, the transferability matrices were developed with some knowledge of the incremental capability needed, as developed in earlier steps.

The development of the matrices and the incremental capability require a detailed and structured thought process. Once developed, the input data together with the AMORE software provide a powerful analytical tool to evaluate unit organizational effectiveness and provide significant insights into such diverse features as training, replacement and assignment policy, readiness, equipment density, and repair priority, to name a few.

# 4. INPUT DATA PRODUCTS REQUIRED

A summary of data elements required to run a single case, using the AMORE methodology, is listed below. Input data used in this study was based on guidance received from the centers at Ft. Benning (Infantry), Ft. Knox (Armor) and Ft. Sill (Artillery) in support of other studies conducted by SAI for the U.S. Army.

- Current tables of organization and equipment
- Personnel transferability matrix
- Personnel essential team requirements
- Significant materiel list
- Materiel transferability matrix
- Materiel essential team requirements
- Materiel repair times and vulnerability considerations
- Commander's decision times

A set of such input data is required for each unit and each mission considered (if different).

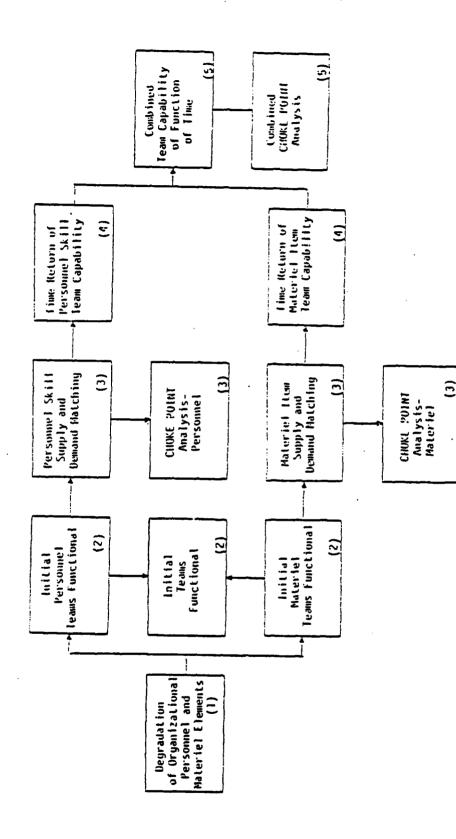
# 5. AMORE SOFTWARE FUNCTIONAL DESCRIPTION

This paragraph describes how the AMORE software manipulates the input data to assist in the analysis of military organizations. A block diagram of the AMORE software is shown in Figure 2-6. The number in each block refers to the paragraphs below:

# 5.1 DEGRADATION OF ORGANIZATIONAL PERSONNEL AND MATERIEL ELEMENTS

The Joint Munitions Effectiveness Manual (JMEM) methodology is normally used to derive relative probabilities of attrition of personnel and relative probabilities of equipment damage or destruction. Using these JMEM results, units can be compared in three different ways:

- After receipt of the same personnel incapacitation and equipment damage combinations.
- After receipt of the same attack level (same number of volleys of artillery, for example),
- After receipt of correlated attacks (e.g., when a tank company is receiving some level and a headquarters and service company is receiving another level).



:::

::

:::

:::

:::

ji:

:::

•

1

FIGURE 2-6. AMORE SOFTWARE PROCESS

The AMORE software can accept different damage probabilities for each item of equipment. Additionally, specific personnel degradation of a unit can be applied or the damage combinations can be applied stochastically. Monte Carlo techniques are used to assign personnel casualties within the model keeping count of the number and type of each skill remaining. A more detailed process occurs for equipment. Equipment is sorted into damage that can be repaired within the section or team, damage that cannot be repaired by the team but can be repaired within the company, damage that must be evacuated for repair and, finally, undamaged equipment according to these categories. The model keeps count of equipment according to these categories.

As a practice, baseline organizations are also run with zero damage combinations. This validates the input data and confirms that the organization can do what it is designed to do.

## 5.2 INITIAL FUNCTIONAL CAPABILITY

After applying personnel and materiel degradation factors, the model compares personnel and equipment remaining with skills and equipment required by the essential team inputs. This initial comparison occurs before any transfers have taken place or before any items of equipment have been substituted or repaired. The model calculates this separately for personnel and materiel, and the combination of the two. The model is also able to analyze multiple functions such as firing and mobility. Figure 2-7 shows a hypothetical sequence for firepower and mobility, by personnel and materiel teams.

|                  | Firepower               |                               |                         |                         | Capability             |                        |                                     |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Repli-<br>cation | Per-<br>sonnel<br>Teams | Mate-<br>riel<br><u>Teams</u> | Fire-<br>power<br>Teams | Per-<br>sonnel<br>Teams | Mate-<br>riel<br>Teams | Mobil-<br>ity<br>Teams | Teams That<br>Can Shoot<br>and Move |
| 1                | 4                       | 2                             | 2                       | 8                       | 5                      | 5                      | 2                                   |
| 2                | 5                       | 4                             | 4                       | 7                       | 9                      | 7                      | 4                                   |
| 3                | 6                       | 4                             | 4                       | 8                       | 8                      | 8                      | 4                                   |
| 4                | 4                       | 5                             | 4                       | 9                       | 8                      | 8                      | 4                                   |
| 5                | 6                       | 3                             | 3                       | 7                       | 3                      | 7                      | 3                                   |
| Average          | 5.0                     | 3.6                           | 3.4                     | 7.8                     | 7.6                    | 7.0                    | 3.4                                 |

FIGURE 2-7. INITIAL CAPABILITY ANALYSIS IN TERMS OF TEAMS

. ﴿ منطاعة المالية الماليد .

Considering the personnel skills that must be present for fire-power delivery, five separate AMORE iterations produced a range of four to six personnel teams which could be built to deliver firepower. The expected capability is 5.0 personnel teams containing the necessary skills to deliver firepower. The materiel column gives the same analysis for materiel oriented to firepower. In the above example, materiel generally dominated; i.e., built less teams than personnel. The exception is in the fourth iteration. The dominant of the two results in the number of teams that can fire by virtue of remaining personnel skills and equipment.

The three columns under "mobility" reflect the same process. It should be noted that the response of personnel and materiel are closer. Also note the combined average in each case is less than either of the two separate averages. The seventh column results from the dominant effect of columns three and six. In the example shown, firepower was always dominant.

AMORE output includes confidence intervals for each column. A sufficient number of iterations are run to minimize the variance of the expected capability.

# 5.3 SUPPLY AND DEMAND MATCHING

During each iteration the model establishes the maximum number of essential teams that can be formed by (as in the above example) personnel/firepower, materiel/firepower, personnel/mobility, and materiel/mobility. It accomplishes this by a binary search technique. For example, if the company capability consists of seventeen teams, the process first tries to build nine. If nine can be built, it tries for thirteen; if not it tries for five. The process continues to split brackets until a point is reached where n teams can be built and n+1 cannot.

To build teams, the model solves a transportation algorithm. It allocates the remaining supply of skills and equipment according to the rules established by the transfer matrices to the demands of the n teams constructed during the binary search process. The times in the transfer matrices are used as a cost. The solution minimizes the average expected time to build teams.

When the model arrives at the point where it can build n but not n+1 teams, it determines which skill absences prevented the building of the n+1 team. It also reflects what skills were surplus to n+1 teams. These are inputs to a choke analysis which allows the

determination of critical personnel skills. In each case, the frequency of demands not filled and surplusses remaining are indicated along with the distribution of the number of times n teams could be built but not n+1, for all n.

A similar process is repeated for materiel teams, leading to a choke analysis for materiel. The choke analysis reveals marginally critical equipment items along with items that are preponderantly surplus at a given level of capability. This analysis provides a basis for materiel tradeoffs within the organization. Equipment repair times are considered in the transportation algorithm solution and can be used to model the tradeoff between organizational and intermediatelevel maintenance.

# 5.4 TIME RETURN OF TEAM CAPABILITY

The times used in the transferability matrices and in the estimates of repair times are sampled stochastically for determination of when the next team can be built. A stochastic model is used to reflect that while a commander may estimate four hours to repair a radio, it may actually take two or six. Accordingly, only when the skills for n ordered personnel teams are assembled does their capability get counted. This same process occurs for equipment and results in team counts at user-specified time increments (such as two-tenths of an hour). Thus, the software outputs team capability for replication as a function of time. This is partitioned at each time slice separately for personnel and materiel, and by function. The dominant number of teams becomes combined capability as a function of time.

Other times that can be included in the process are times required to move personnel and equipment. These would also be sampled stochastically and folded in with other times to calculate the return of given elemental capabilities.

## 5.5 COMBINED TEAM CAPABILITY AS A FUNCTION OF TIME

The model merely makes the required dominance comparisons of personnel and materiel teams at each time increment specified. The most restricting capability for each iteration becomes the capability of the organization at each particular point of time. Results of all iterations are averaged to obtain expected values. The model then determines the dominant skills or items which lead to the final team capability and provides a choke analysis summarizing the results of all iterations.

# CHAPTER THREE ARMORED BATTALION

# SECTION I

The primary mission of the armored battalion is to close with and destroy enemy forces, using fire, maneuver, and shock effect. In combat operations it organizes, commands, and controls combined-arms teams through cross-attachment of armored and mechanized infantry companies. This chapter discusses the analysis of those companies organic to the armored battalion. Other units, artillery and infantry, are addressed in Chapters Four and Five, respectively.

The organization of the armored battalion is shown in Figure 3-1. The battalion has three unique company units:

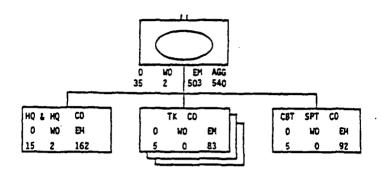
- Headquarters Company
- Combat Support Company
- Tank Company

This analysis assumed that these companies were engaged in intensive combat, defending against a tank-heavy force for a short period of time (twenty-four hours).

Each company was analyzed, using the AMORE methodology described in Chapter 2. Integral to this methodology is the examination of a military unit, in terms of essential teams, which are composed of the necessary personnel and material to perform the basic functions of the unit. The effectiveness of the unit is measured by the capability to form these teams after the unit has sustained damage.

The TOEs were examined in detail, and all unique MOSs were identified and matched with the requirements to accomplish each unit's basic combat mission. Functions not essential to the basic mission, such as mess and supply, were not required in the essential teams, but were available to substitute for shortages in essential positions. Each company was analyzed at four damage levels, called damage cases 0, 1, 2, and 3. Each case relates to a specific probability of producing personnel casualties and associated damage to equipment. Combinations of combat personnel casualties and associated materiel damage to equipment are listed in Table 3-1. Drug abuse in each of

and the second second



COMBAT MISSION

To close with and destroy enemy forces, using fire, maneuver, and shock effect.

### ASSUMED HISSION FOR AHALYSIS

To organize, command, and control combined arms teams to engage the enemy with fire, maneuver, and shock effect during defensive operations for short period of time.

FIGURE 3-1. ARMORED BATTALION, ARMORED AND MECHANIZED INFANTRY DIVISION.

Table 3-1. Damage Combination Probabilities For Personnel and Corresponding Equipment Damage For Combat Damage Cases, Armored Battalion

| UNIT COMPONENTS |                         |              |     | DAMAGE CASE |     |      |  |  |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----|-------------|-----|------|--|--|
|                 |                         |              |     |             | 2   | 3    |  |  |
| _HEADQUAI       | 0                       | .10          | .20 | <b>.3</b> 0 |     |      |  |  |
|                 | PERSONNEL<br>EQUIPMENT: | LT.          | 0   | .20         | .20 | .30  |  |  |
|                 |                         | MOD          | 0   | .14         | .26 | .40  |  |  |
|                 |                         | SEV          | 0   | .02         | .04 | .07  |  |  |
| COMBAT S        | COMBAT SUPPORT CO.      |              |     |             |     |      |  |  |
|                 | PERSONNEL:              | <del>-</del> | 0   | .10         | .20 | .30  |  |  |
|                 | EQUIPMENT:              | LT           | 0   | .10         | .10 | .40  |  |  |
|                 |                         | MOD          | 0   | .06         | .19 | .28  |  |  |
|                 |                         | SEV          | 0   | .01         | .06 | .12  |  |  |
| TANK CO.        | TANK CO.                |              |     |             |     |      |  |  |
|                 | PERSONNEL:              |              | 10  | -20         | 30  |      |  |  |
|                 | EQUIPMENT:              | LT           | 0   | .09         | .18 | .36  |  |  |
|                 |                         | MOD          | 0   | .03         | .06 | . 16 |  |  |
|                 |                         | SEV          | 0   | .06         | .12 | . 47 |  |  |

the units was considered at four levels (10, 20, 30, and 40 percent) for each of the combat damage levels. The three companies are discussed in turn in Sections II, III and IV. Overall observations and findings for the battalion are summarized in Section V.

# SECTION II HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION

#### GENERAL

The organization of the headquarters company is shown in Figure 3-2. To accomplish its mission, the headquarters company must organize, command, and control combined-arms teams which are engaging the enemy with fire, maneuver, and shock effect for a twenty-four hour period. Supply, much of the maintenance, mess activities, and medical activities were not considered essential in this situation.

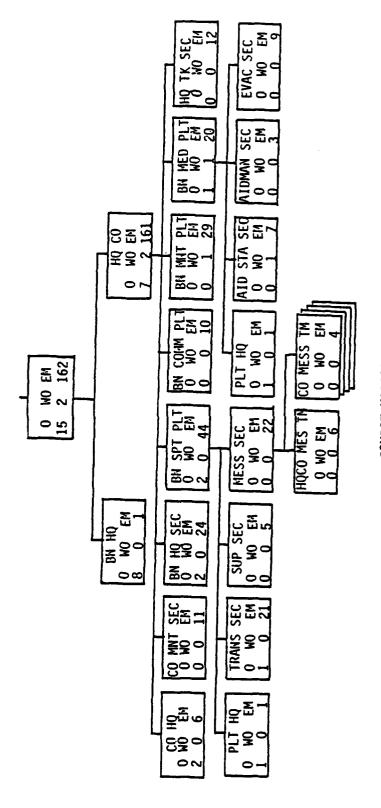
In Table 3-2, the personnel functions for headquarters company are listed by MOS with the probability that MOS is occupied by personnel less than twenty-five years old. The probability of being less than twenty-five years of age is assumed to equal susceptibility to drug abuse.

#### TEAMS AND TRANSFER MATRICES

The personnel requirements for forming teams for the basic mission are displayed in Figure 3-3. The personnel tasks cover the basic function of command, communication, intelligence, and some maintenance (track vehicle mechanic). This limited maintenance capability provides repair to vehicles with light and perhaps moderate damage, necessary for the conduct of the defense during the assumed brief period of intense combat.

A maximum of five essential teams was established for the headquarters company. Team one requires the bare minimum to perform at the twenty percent effectiveness level. These functions consist of the battalion commander, staff officer, operations assistant, driver, tank commander, field switchboard operator, and two track-vehicle mechanics. These team requirements are shown cumulatively in Figure 3-3, for example the entries in column two (for team two) are the totals for the required personnel tasks for both team one and two. For team two, an intelligence operator, radio operator, company commander and a different staff officer are added to those functions required for team one. Total requirements are shown in column five.

The personnel transfer matrix is at Figure 3-4, and indicates the time in minutes for a task (row) to assume a function (column).



COMBAT MISSION

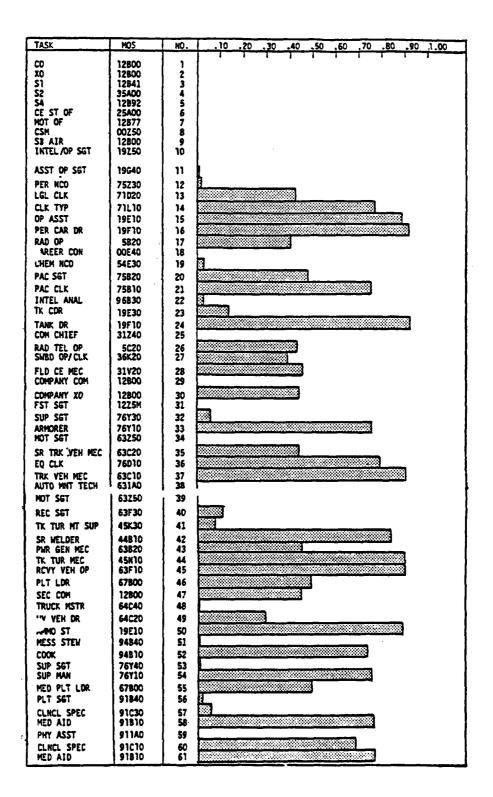
To provide command, staff, administration, communication, supply, maintenance, and medical support for the tank battalion.

# ASSUMED MISSION FOR ANALYSIS

Supervise operations by command, control, communication and planning.

FIGURE 3-2. HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION, TOE 17-36HO-C15.

TABLE 3-2. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE. HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.



Augustan benedikan

|                 |    |          |          | TOE " | TEAM    |     | 二     |   |
|-----------------|----|----------|----------|-------|---------|-----|-------|---|
| TASK            | NO | TOE      | 1        | 2     | 3       | 4   | 5     |   |
| CO              | 1  | 1        | 1        | 1     | 1       | 1   | 1     |   |
| x0/S3           | 2  | 2        |          | 1     | 1       | 1   | 1     |   |
| \$1             | 3  | 1        | 1        | 1     | 1       | 1   | 1     |   |
| S2              | 4  | 2        |          | Į     | 1       | l   | 1     |   |
| 54              | 5  | 1        | į        | Į     |         | 1   | 1     | l |
| CE ST OF        | 6  | . 1      | f        |       | 1       | 1   | 1     |   |
| MOT OFF         | 7  | 1        | Į        | Į     | 1       | l   |       | l |
| CSM             | В  | 1        | l        | į     | 1       | Į.  | 1     | ١ |
| S3 AIR          | 9  | 1        | 1        |       | 1       | 1   | 1     | ١ |
| INTEL OP        | 10 | 2        | l        | 1     | 1       | 2   | 2     | l |
| ASST OP SET     | 11 | 1        | 1        | l     | 1       |     | 1     | l |
| PER NCO         | 12 | 2        | (        | {     | 1       |     | 1     | ١ |
| FET CTK         | 13 | 1        | Į .      |       | l       | 1   | ł     | l |
| CLK TYP         | 14 | 2        | 1        | ļ     | ١.      | ١.  |       | l |
| OP ASST         | 15 | 7        | 1        | 1     | 3       | 4   | 1     | ١ |
| PEP CAR DR      | 16 | 6        | 1        | ι -   | 1       | 4   | ( '   | l |
| RTO             | 17 | 1        | 1        | 1     | 1       | 2   | 2     | Į |
| CAREER CON      | 18 | 1        |          | 1     | 1       | 1   | 1     | i |
| CHEM NCO        | 19 | 1        | 1        | 1     | 1       | 1   | 1     | 1 |
| PAC CLK         | 20 | 1        | Į.       |       | 1       | 1   | 1     |   |
| PAC CLK         | 21 | 3        | i i      |       | ١.      |     | .   . |   |
| INTEL ANL       | 22 | 1        | ١.       |       | 13      | 1   | 1 1   |   |
| COMP            | 23 | 5        | )        | 1     | ?   :   | 1   | 4 5   |   |
| TANK CR         | 24 | 1        |          |       | -       | . 1 | 1 1   |   |
| COM CHF         | 25 | 2        | 1        | 1     |         | ٦,  | 1 1   |   |
| RAD TEL OP      | 26 | - } `    | 1        |       | .       | 1   | 1 1   |   |
| SWED OP/MES CLK | 27 | - 1      | 5        | 1     | 1   1   | 2   | 2 2   |   |
| FLD CE MEC      | 28 | 1        | 1        | 1     | $\perp$ | .   | 1 1 1 |   |
| CO COR          | 29 | <u> </u> | <u>1</u> |       | 1       | 1   | 1 1   | _ |

| <del></del>     | $\top$ |     |   | TOE '    | TEAMS |     |   |   |
|-----------------|--------|-----|---|----------|-------|-----|---|---|
| TASK            | NO.    | TOE | 1 | 2        | 3     | 4   | 5 | ŀ |
| CO XO           | 30     | 1   |   |          |       |     |   |   |
| FST SGT         | 31     | 1 1 |   |          |       |     | } | ١ |
| SUP SET         | 32     | 1   |   | İ        | Ì     | l   |   | ١ |
| ARMORER         | 33     | 2   |   |          | }     | Į   |   | ١ |
| MOT, SGT        | 34     | 1   | 1 | 1        | 1     | ]   | 1 | ١ |
| SR TRK VEH MEC  | 35     | 4   | Ì | Ì        | Ì     |     |   | Ì |
| EQ CLK          | 36     | 2   | ļ | 1        | ł     | 1   |   | l |
| TRK VEH MEC     | 37     | 16  | 2 | 2        | 5     | 5   | 9 | ١ |
| AUTO MNT TECH   | 38     | 1   |   |          |       |     |   | ١ |
| MOT SGT         | 39     | 1   |   | }        |       |     | 1 | ł |
| REC SGT         | 40     | 3   |   |          |       | 1   |   | 1 |
| TANK TUR HT SUP | 41     | 1   |   |          |       | 1   |   | ١ |
| SR WELDER       | 42     | 2   | 1 | 1        |       | 1   | 1 | ŀ |
| PWR GEN MEC     | 43     | 1   |   | }        |       |     | } | ١ |
| TANK TUR MEC    | 44     |     |   | 1        | 1     |     |   |   |
| RCVY VEH OP     | 45     |     |   |          |       | 1   | - |   |
| PLT LDR         | 46     | 1   | 1 | <b>\</b> |       | 1   | 1 |   |
| SEC COM         | 47     | 1 - |   | 1        | 1     |     |   |   |
| TRK MSTR        | 48     |     | 1 |          | 1     | ł   |   |   |
| HY VEH DR       | 49     | 1   | 1 | }        |       | }   |   |   |
| A.,P ST         | 50     | •   | 1 | 1        |       | 1   | 1 |   |
| MESS STEW       | 51     | 1   | 1 | 1        | -     | 1   |   |   |
| COOK            | 52     |     |   | 1        |       | 1   |   |   |
| SUP SGT         | 5:     | 1   |   |          |       | 1   | 1 |   |
| SUP MAN         | 54     | 1   | 1 | 1        | -     | 1   | - |   |
| MED PLT LDR     | 5      |     |   |          |       | 1   | 1 |   |
| PLT SGT         | 5      |     |   | 1        |       | l   |   |   |
| CLNCL SPEC      | 5      |     | t | l        | 1     | - { | l |   |
| MED AID         | 5      |     |   | 1        |       |     | 1 |   |
| PHY ASST        | 5      | 1   | 1 |          |       | -   | - |   |
| CLNCL SPEC      | 6      | ١.  | 1 |          | -     | -   | - |   |
| MED AID         | 6      |     | _ |          |       |     |   | _ |
| TOTAL           | - 1    | 174 | l |          |       |     |   |   |

FIGURE 3-3. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

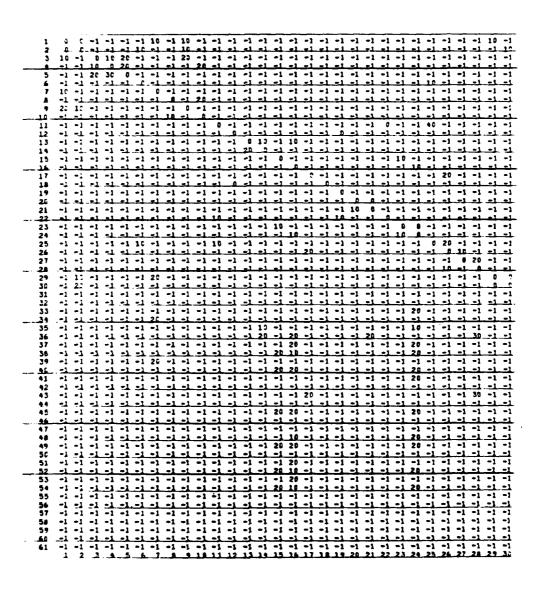


FIGURE 3-4. TRANSFER MATRIX, PERSONNEL, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALIOM.

The state of the state of the

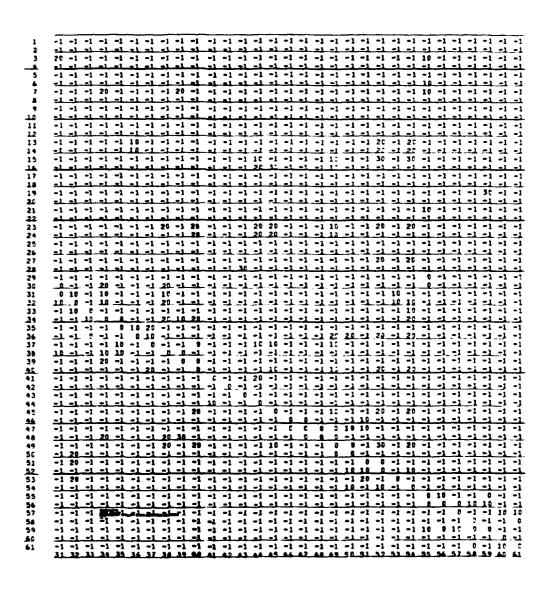


FIGURE 3-4. TRANSFER MATRIX, PERSONNEL, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION (CONT'D).

ing one home

An entry of -1 indicates that a transfer is not possible. For example, the entry of ten at the intersection of row forty-nine and column forty-five indicates that ten minutes is required to transfer an individual from skill forty-nine (heavy-vehicle driver) to the function designated by forty-five (recovery-vehicle operator). The zeros in the primary diagonal indicate zero time is required for a task to assume its own function. Examination of the personnel transfer matrix shows a high degree of transferability for many of the essential functions.

Figure 3-5 shows the materiel requirements for forming the same essential teams, organized so that equipment requirements correspond to the unit personnel team requirements. The transfer matrix showing allowed substitution between items of equipment is at Figure 3-6. This matrix is read similarly to the personnel-transfer matrix. As an example, the command tank (row three) may assume the function of the command armored personnel carrier (column one) in ten minutes.

#### RESULTS

Using the input described above, the unit's base-case capability to reconstitute effectiveness was determined from AMORE runs at three damage levels: Case 1, 2, and 3. In Figures 3-7, the percent unit effectiveness is presented as a function of time for the three damage cases. For all three cases the unit effectiveness is limited only by personnel requirements.

Figure 3-8 lists the personnel functions and equipment which limited the company's mission capabilities. The tasks or functions listed inthe first column are those required for the mission essential teams as shown in Figure 3-3. Every task required in Figure 3-3 appears in Figure 3-8; however, the order in the first column of Figure 3-8 (The more critical functions appear higher in the column.) reflects the results of detailed analysis of the unit's ability to recover effectiveness following three levels of attack. An "X" indicates the damage case where the shortages of mission-essential functions occurred, resulting in the unit's failure to achieve full capability. Critical equipment are also identified. The list of required substitutes shows those non-essential functions which substituted for critical personnel tasks during the AMORE runs.

At each level of combat damage (0, 1, 2, and 3) the unit effectiveness was examined as a function of increased levels of drug

and the first sec.

| EQUIPMENT   | NO.                                  | TOE                              | 1 | 2 | 3       | 4         | 5         |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---------|-----------|-----------|
| ARM PER CAR PER CAR TANK TRUCK, 25 TON TRUCK, 5 TON TRUCK, 5 TON TRUCK, 5 TON | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8 | 14323214                         | 1 | 2 | 1 2 2 1 | 1 2 2 1 1 | 1 3 3 1 2 |
| TRUCK, 1% TON<br>TRUCK, 2% TON<br>HVY REC VEH<br>LT REC VEH<br>WRECKER        | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12             | 45211465                         | 1 | 2 | 2 2     | 2 2 1     | 3 1 1     |
| TRUCK, & TON<br>TRUCK<br>TRUCK FD<br>HVY VEH                                  | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16                 |                                  | 1 | 1 | 1 1 1   | 2 1 2 3 1 | 2 2 2 3 1 |
| HVY VEH A TRUCK, ½ TON AMBUL A AMBUL E TRUCK, 2½ TON TRUCK, 1½ TON TOTAL      | 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22     | 4<br>5<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>2<br>61 | 1 | 2 | 1 2 1   | 3         | 3         |

FIGURE 3-5. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, MATERIEL, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

|    | _   |    |     |     |     |     | _  |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     | _  |     |    | _   |
|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|
| 1  |     | _  |     | -   | 30  |     |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     | -1 |     |
| 2  | Ų   | 0  | 10  | -1  | S¢  | Ú   | 0  | -1  | -1  | -1   | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | - 1 | 30 | 10  | -1 | -1  |
| 3  | 10  | 20 | 0   | -1  | 20  | 10  | 0  | •1  | -1  | -1   | +1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1  | -1 | 10  | -1 | -1  |
| ă  | - 1 | -1 | -i  | ā   | -1  | -1  |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     | 30 |     |
| •  |     | -  | -   | •   | Ö   | •   | -  | •   | -   | •    | •  | •  |    |    | •  |    | -  | •   | -  | -   | -1 | _   |
| •  | •   | -  |     |     | -   | -   |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     | -i |     |
| •  |     |    |     |     | 10  |     |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     |    |     |
| 7  |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     | -1 |     |
| 8, | -1  | -1 | -1  | - 1 | 30  | - 1 | -1 | 0   | 10  | -1   | -1 | -1 | 20 | 30 | 30 | -1 | -1 | 30  | -1 | -1  | -1 | 50  |
| 9  | -1  | -1 | - 1 | 30  | 30  | -1  | -1 | 10  | ٥   | -1   | -1 | -1 | 20 | 30 | 20 | -1 | -1 | 30  | •1 | -1  | 30 | -1  |
| 10 |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     | -1 |     |
| 11 |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     | -i |     |
|    | •   | •  | -   | •   | •   | -   | -  | •   | -   |      | -  |    | •  | •  |    | •  | -  |     | -  | -   | -  | _   |
| 15 | -   | •  | •   | -   | -   | •   | -  |     |     |      | •  | -  | _  | •  | -  |    | _  |     | -  | _   | -1 | - 7 |
| 13 | •   | •  | •   | •   | • • | •   |    |     | -   | •    | •  | •  |    | •  | •  | -  | -  | •   | •  |     | -1 |     |
| 14 | -1  | -1 | -1  | 50  | 30  | 30  | 30 | 20  | -1. | -1   | -1 | -1 | 30 | 0  | 50 | -1 | -1 | 20  | -1 | • ! | 30 | 30  |
| 15 | -1  | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1   | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 0  | 20 | -1 | 50  | -1 | -1  | -1 | 40  |
| 10 | -1  | -i | •1  | •1  | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1   | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | _0 | 20 | 20  | -1 | -1  | -1 | -1  |
| 17 |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     | -i |     |
|    |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     | -i |     |
| 18 |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     |    |     |
| 19 |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     | -1 |     |
| 20 | - 1 | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1   | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1  | 10 | 0   | 1  | -1  |
| 21 | -1  | -1 | -1  | 30  | -1  | - 1 | -1 | - 1 | 30  | -1   | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 10  | -1 | -1  | 0  | •   |
| 25 | - 1 | -1 | -1  | -1  | to  | 30  | 30 | 10  | -1  | -1   | -1 | -1 | -1 | 30 | 30 | -1 | •1 | 10  | -1 | -1  | 10 | •   |
|    | •   | -  | -   | -   | 5   |     |    |     |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     | Žį |     |
|    |     |    | ,   | •   | 7   | •   | •  |     | 7   | * *. |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     |    |     |

FIGURE 3-6. TRANSFER MATRIX FOR MATERIEL, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

#### HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION

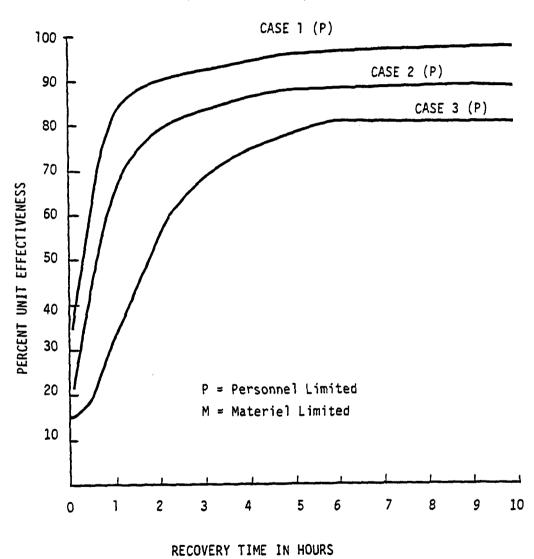


FIGURE 3-7. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE AT THREE LEVELS, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

| MISSION ESSENT<br>PERSONNEL | IAL | _ | MAG | <u> </u> |    |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|-----|----------|----|
| TASK                        | NO. | 0 | 1   | 2        | 3  |
| 54 .                        | 5   |   | x   | x        | x  |
| <b>S1</b>                   | 3   |   | X   | X        |    |
| INTEL ANL                   | 22  |   |     | X        | X  |
| COMPANY COM                 | 29  |   | X   | 1        | X  |
| ASST OP SGT                 | 11  |   | X   | X        |    |
| C-E ST OF                   | 6   |   |     | x        | X  |
| INTEL/OP SGT                | 10  |   |     | x        | X. |
| COM CHIEF                   | 25  |   |     | x        | X  |
| S3 AIR                      | 9   |   | Ì   | 1        | X  |
| CO CO                       | 1   |   |     | 1        |    |
| XO                          | 2   |   |     |          |    |
| S2                          | 4   |   |     |          |    |
| RTO                         | 17  |   |     |          |    |
| COMR                        | 23  | 1 |     | 1        |    |
| RATT OP                     | 26  | 1 |     |          | X  |
| SWBD/OP MS CLK              | 27  |   | l   |          |    |
| FLD CE MEC                  | 28  |   |     |          |    |
| TRK VEH MEC                 | 37  |   | l   |          |    |
| OP ASST                     | 15  | ĺ | •   | 1        | }  |
| PEP CAR DR                  | 16  |   |     | }        |    |
| TANK DR                     | 24  |   |     |          |    |

| REQUIRED    |     | DA | IAG | Ē |   |
|-------------|-----|----|-----|---|---|
| SUBSTITUTES |     | C  | ASE |   |   |
| TASK        | NO. | 0. | 1   | 2 | 3 |
| CSM         | 8   | Γ  | x   | x | x |
| XO          | 30  |    | X   |   | x |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT |   |   |
|--------------------|---|---|
| ARM PER CAR        |   | 1 |
| PER CAR            | • | 2 |
| TANK               |   | 3 |

FIGURE 3-8. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT FOR VARIOUS CASES OF COMBAT DAMAGE, HEADQAURTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

abuse. The incidence of 'rug abuse follows directly from the key assumption that only personnel less than twenty-five years old are susceptible. AMORE runs were repeated for assumed drug-abuse levels of 10%, 20%, 30%, and 40%.

Figure 3-9 and 3-10 show the percent unit effectiveness remaining in headquarters company at the four levels of drug abuse for each combat damage case. The levels of drug abuse are indicated both as the percent of those susceptible to abusing drugs (less than twenty-five years of age) and as the percent of the unit population. Thus, twenty percent of those susceptible to drugs equates to ten percent of the total unit. The dashed line indicates the level of unit effectiveness limited by materiel shortages. Drug abuse impacts significantly only at damage cases two and three at the forty percent drug-abuse levels.

Figures 3-11 through 3-14 identify critical personnel and required substitutes at each level of drug abuse for the four damage cases (0, 1, 2, and 3). No functions were identified as critical at damage case 0, as the unit was able to reconstitute one-hundred percent of its essential teams at all drug levels. The XO and CSM were required to substitute, however, for mission essential personnel.

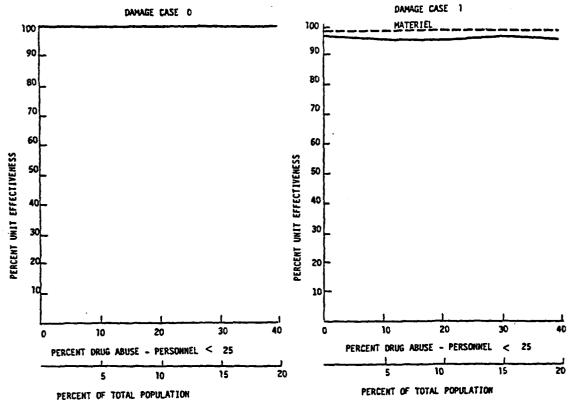


FIGURE 3-9. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES O AND 1) AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG USE, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

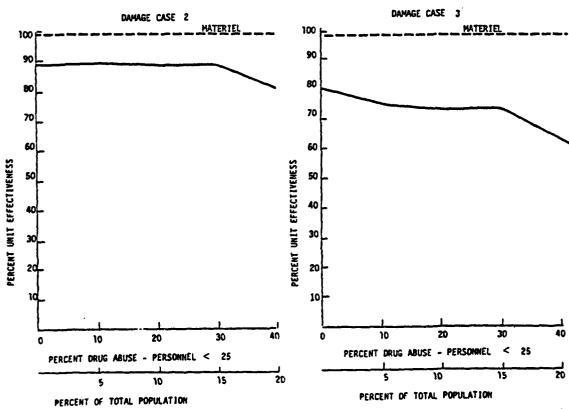


FIGURE 3-10. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES 2 AND 3) AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG USE, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE O

| DAMAGE         | CASE  | U   |     |     |     |     |
|----------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| MISSION ESSE   | ITIAL | CRI | TIC | AL  | PER | S.  |
| PERSONNEL      |       | DF  | UG  | LEY | EL  |     |
| TASK           | NO.   | 0   | .1  | .2  | .3  | . 4 |
| 54             | 5     |     |     |     |     |     |
| SI             | 3     | 1   |     |     |     |     |
| INTEL ANL      | 22    | ļ   |     |     |     |     |
| COMPANY COM    | 29    | 1   | 1   |     |     |     |
| ASST OP SGT    | 11    | }   |     |     |     |     |
| C-E ST OF      | 6     |     |     |     |     |     |
| INTEL/OP SET   | 10    |     |     |     |     |     |
| COM CHIEF      | 25    |     |     | 1   |     |     |
| S3 AIR         | 9     | 1   |     | 1   |     |     |
| CO             | 1     | 1   | 1   | 1   |     |     |
| xo !           | 2     | 1   |     | ١   | \   |     |
| S2 :           | 4     | l   |     | l   | l   |     |
| RTO            | 17    | İ   |     |     | 1   |     |
| COMR           | 23    |     |     | 1   |     |     |
| RATT OP        | 26    |     |     | 1   | ]   | 1   |
| SWBD/OP MS CLK | 27    | 1   | 1   | 1   | ١   | 1   |
| FLD CE MEC     | 28    |     |     |     |     | 1   |
| TRK VEH MEC    | 37    |     |     |     |     |     |
| OP ASST        | 15    |     | 1   |     |     |     |
| PER CAR DR     | 16    | 1   | 1   | ]   | Ì   | İ   |
| TANK DR        | 24    |     |     |     |     |     |

| REQUIRED   | •        | D      | RUG | AB | ĽSE |    |  |  |  |
|------------|----------|--------|-----|----|-----|----|--|--|--|
| 3013111012 | <b>3</b> | LEVELS |     |    |     |    |  |  |  |
| TASK       | NO.      | 0      | . 1 | ٠2 | .3  | .4 |  |  |  |
| CSM        | В        |        |     |    |     |    |  |  |  |
| xo         | 30       |        |     |    | ĺ   |    |  |  |  |

|       | CRITICAL | EOUIPMENT |
|-------|----------|-----------|
| ARM P | ER CAR   |           |
| PER C | AR       |           |
| TANK  |          |           |

FIGURE 3-11. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE (CASE 0), HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 1

| C-C-A-CIE      | 205 1 |   |      |    |     |     |
|----------------|-------|---|------|----|-----|-----|
| MISSION ESSEN  | TIAL  | _ | ITIC |    | _   | _   |
|                |       | _ | DRUG | LE | YEL |     |
| TASK           | NO.   | 0 | .1   | .2 | .3  | .4  |
| <b>54</b>      | 5     | x |      |    |     |     |
| S1             | 3     | X |      |    |     |     |
| INTELL ANL     | 22    | 1 |      | X  | X   | 1   |
| COMPANY COM    | 29    | x | 1    |    |     |     |
| ASST OP SGT    | 11    | x |      |    |     |     |
| C-E ST OF      | 6     | l | 1    |    |     |     |
| INTEL/OP SGT   | 10    |   | x    |    | Ι.  |     |
| COM CHIEF      | 25    | 1 |      |    | X   | 1   |
| S3 AIR         | 9     |   | 1    |    |     |     |
| æ              | 1     |   |      | i  |     |     |
| xo             | 2     | l | 1    |    |     |     |
| S2             | 4     | } | i    |    | 1   | } ; |
| RTO            | 17    | ] | Ì    |    |     | X.  |
| COMR           | 23    | 1 | 1    |    | İ   | ]   |
| RATT OP        | 26    | 1 |      |    | ŀ   | 1   |
| SWBD/OP MS CLK | 27    | 1 | {    |    |     | X   |
| FLD CE MEC     | 28    | l |      |    |     |     |
| TRK VEH MEC    | 37    |   | l    |    | l   |     |
| OP ASST        | 15    | 1 |      |    | 1   |     |
| PEP CAR DR     | 16    |   |      |    |     |     |
| TANK DR        | 24    |   |      |    |     | ١,  |
|                |       |   |      |    |     |     |

| REQUIRED    |    | 0  | RUG | AB  | USE |    |
|-------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| SUBSTITUTES |    | Γ  | LEV | ELS |     |    |
| TASK        | NO | 0. | 11  | .2  | .3  | .4 |
| CSM         | 8  | X  | X   | X   | X   | X  |
| xo          | 30 | X  | X   | x   | X   | x  |

| 1 |
|---|
| 2 |
| 3 |
|   |

.... . well in settlem ?

FIGURE 3-12. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE (CASE 1), HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 2

| [MAGE          |       |          |     | _   |            |    |
|----------------|-------|----------|-----|-----|------------|----|
| MISSION ESSEN  | ITIAL | CRI      | TIC | AL  | PER:       | 5. |
| PERSONNEL      |       | DRU      | 6 L | EVE | LS         |    |
| TASK           | NO.   | О        | .1  | .2  | . 3        | 4  |
| 54             | 5     | X        |     | Г   |            |    |
| S1 ·           | 3     | x        |     |     |            |    |
| INTEL ANL      | 22    | X        | 1   | }   |            | li |
| COMPANY COM    | 29    |          | İ   | x   | X          | X  |
| ASST OP SET    | 11    | X        |     | 1   | <b>i</b> ' |    |
| C/E ST OF      | 6     | X        |     |     |            |    |
| INTEL/OP SGT   | 10    | X        |     | }   |            |    |
| COM CHIEF      | 25    | X        |     | 1   | 1          |    |
| S3 AIR         | 9     | 1        | 1   | {   | X          |    |
| CO             | 1     | ļ        | 1   | ł   |            |    |
| xo             | 2     | l        |     | l   |            |    |
| S2             | 4     |          |     | 1   | Ι.         |    |
| RTO            | 17    |          |     |     | X          | X  |
| COMR           | 23    |          |     | 1   | l          |    |
| RATT OP        | 26    | 1        | ]   | 1   |            |    |
| SWBD/OP MS CLK | 27    |          |     | X   | 1          | X  |
| FLD CE MEC     | 28    | 1        |     |     | 1          | 1  |
| TRK VEH MEC    | 37    | 1        | ĺ   |     | X          | X  |
| OP ASST        | 15    | 1        | l   | -   | 1          | }  |
| PER CAR DR     | 16    | 1        |     |     | 1          |    |
| TANK DR        | 24    | <u> </u> |     |     | L.         |    |

| RECUIRET    |     | [ | RUG | AB  | USE |    |
|-------------|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|----|
| SUBSTITUTES | 5   |   | LE  | VEL | 5   |    |
| TASK        | NO. | 0 | 1.1 | .2  | . 3 | .4 |
| CSM         | 8   | X | x   |     | X   | X  |
| XO          | 30  | X | x   | X   | X · | x  |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT |   |
|--------------------|---|
| ARM PER CAR        | 1 |
| PER CAR            | 2 |
| TANK               | 3 |

FIGURE 3-13. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE (CASE 2), HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 3

| MISSION ESSE<br>PERSONNEL | NTIAL | ι |    | CAI<br>LEV |     | RS. |
|---------------------------|-------|---|----|------------|-----|-----|
| TASK                      | NO.   | 0 | .1 | .2         | . 3 | .4  |
| S4                        | 5     | X |    | Γ          |     | Γ   |
| S1 .                      | 3     | 1 | X  | x          | X   | x   |
| INTEL ANL                 | 22    | X |    |            | 1   | 1   |
| COMPANY COM               | 29    | X |    | 1          | } ' |     |
| ASST OP SET               | 11    | 1 | X  |            | ŀ   | χ   |
| C-E ST OF                 | 6     | X |    | ļ          | 1   | İ   |
| INTEL OP                  | 10    | X |    | l          |     |     |
| COM CHIEF                 | 25    | X |    | l          | l   |     |
| S3 AIR                    | 9     | X |    | l          | l   | l   |
| co                        | 1     | l |    |            |     | X   |
| xo                        | 2     |   |    | X          | !   | l   |
| S2                        | 4     |   |    | x          | 1   | 1   |
| RTO                       | 17    |   | Ì  | 1          | 1   | X   |
| COMR                      | 23    | 1 |    | 1          | l   | X   |
| RATT OP                   | 26    | X |    | 1          |     |     |
| SWBD/OP MS CLK            | 27    |   |    | 1          |     | X   |
| FLD CE MEC                | 28    |   |    |            |     | X   |
| TRK VEH MEC               | 37    |   |    |            | 1   | X   |
| OP ASST                   | 15    | l | ļ  |            | 1   | 1   |
| PEP CAR DR                | 16    |   |    |            |     |     |
| TANK DR                   | 24    |   |    | ļ          | (   |     |

| REQUIRED    |    | DR | UG  | ABU | SE |    |
|-------------|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| SUBSTITUTES |    | L  | EVE | LS  |    |    |
| TASK        | MO | ٥. | 1.1 | .2  | .3 | .4 |
| CSM         | 8  | x  | x   | x   |    | x  |
| XO          | 30 | X  | X   | X   | X  | x  |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT |   |
|--------------------|---|
| ARM PER CAR        | 1 |
| PER CAR            | 2 |
| TANK               | 3 |

FIGURE 3-14. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE (CASE 3), HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

## SECTION III COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION

#### GENERAL

The organization of the combat support company is shown at Figure 3-15. For the mission assumed in this analysis, the combat support company must provide indirect fire support, reconnaissance and air defense for the battalion and attached units. The personnel tasks for the combat support company are listed in Table 3-3 along with probabilities that individuals assigned to these MOSs are less than twenty-five years of age.

#### TEAMS AND TRANSFER MATRICES

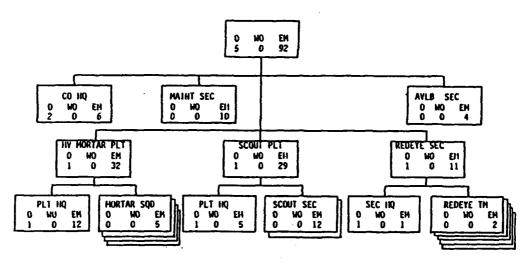
Mission essential teams were structured around the combat elements of the scout platoon, mortar platoon and redeye section, and are shown in Figure 3-16. The first three personnel teams each require an additional scout squad. Air defense and indirect fire support are added, beginning with the fourth team. Additional teams add elements in these three areas; the nineteen teams comprise a complete scout platoon, a heavy mortar platoon and a redeye section. The personnel transfer matrix, shown in Figure 3-17, is similar to the HHC matrix described in Section II. The clustering of transferability around the diagonal of the C/S company matrix indicates a high degree of transferability within sections but little between sections. The materiel team requirements and the transfer matrix are shown in Figures 3-18 and 3-19. The materiel teams are built to match the personnel teams in Figure 3-16.

#### RESULTS

AMORE runs were made for damage cases 1, 2, and 3 using the above input to establish a base case. No drug-abuse degradation was assumed at this point. The percent unit effectiveness as a function of time is shown for the three damage cases in Figure 3-20. Unit effectiveness was limited only by personnel casualties in all cases. Critical personnel the required substitutes for these functions, and the critical equipment, identified from these runs, are shown in Figure 3-21.

The AMORE runs were repeated, assuming drug usage levels of 10%, 20%, 30%, and 40% for damage cases 0, 1, 2, and 3. The resultant

unit effectiveness is shown at Figure 3-22 for damage cases zero and one and at Figures 3-23 for damage cases two and three, respectively. Each curbe shows the reconstituted unit effectiveness at each drug-abuse level. Two drug-usage scales are shown. The top scale reflects the percentage of those persons less than twenty-five who are assumed to be drug abusers. The bottom scale relates this percentage to the total unit population. The dashed line indicates the limitation of unit effectiveness falls off sharply with increased drug usage for most damage levels, particularly at damage case one. The mission-limiting personnel functions and required substitutes for the different levels of drug abuse are shown for each damage case at Figures 3-24 through 3-27.



#### COMBAT HISSION

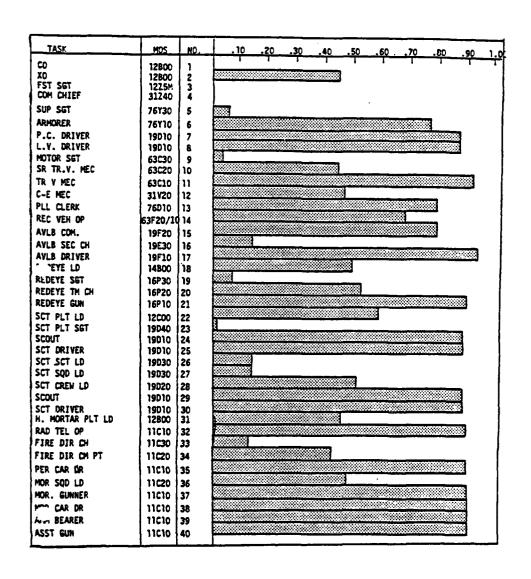
To provide reconnaissance, indirect fire support, and limited air defense for the tank battalion.

ASSUMED MISSION FOR ANALYSIS

Provide indirect fire support and reconnaissance for the battalion and attached units.

FIGURE 3-15. COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION, TOE 17-39HO-C15.

TABLE 3-3. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE. COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.



| TASK  | но   | TOE                                     | 1       | 2     | 3    | 4   | 5       | 6       | 7       | 8       | ,             | 10    | 11                             | 12                                     | 13                  | 14                  | 15                    | 16               | 17                     | 18                    | 19   |
|---|--|---|---------|-------|------|-----|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|-------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| CO XO FST SGT COM CHF SUP SGT ARMORER PC DRY LY DRY MOTOR SGT SR TR Y MEC FE MEC PLL CLK REC YEH OP AYLB COM AYLH SEC CH AYLB DRY REDEYE LD REDEYE TH CH REDEYE GUN SCT PLT LD SCT DRY SCT PLT SGT SCT DRY SCT DRY SCT SCT LD SCT CREW LD SCT CREW LD SCT CREW LD SCT DRY SCT DRY SCT DRY SCT DRY SCT DRY FIRE DIR CM PT PRE DIR CM PT PRE CAR DRY MOR SOD LD | 10<br>11<br>12<br>3 4<br>5 6<br>6 7<br>8 9<br>10<br>11<br>11<br>12<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11<br>11 | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | 1 1 1 1 | 2 2 2 | 1233 | 111 | 1111233 | 1112333 | 111344  | 22 1344 | 22 11355 11 2 | 1223  | 11 2 3 1 1 1 4 6 6 6 1 2 2 2 2 | 12 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 1231 11114661 12 22 | 1341 11114661 12 22 | 1341 1122147771 12 22 | 1341112214777112 | 1341112222147771 12 33 | 113511222147771 12 33 | 11 1 3 5 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 4 8 8 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 |
| MOR CAR DRY<br>AMM BEARER   | 37<br>38<br>39<br>40   | 4 4 9                                   |         |       |      |     | 1 1 1 1 | 2 2 2 2 | 5 5 5 5 | 2 2 2 2 | 2 2 2         | 2 2 2 | 2 2 2                          | 2 2 2 2                                | 2 2 2 2             | 2 2 2 2             | 2 2 2 2               | 3 3 3            | 3 3 3                  | 3 3 3                 | 3 3 3 3                                      |

FIGURE 3-16. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, PERSONNEL COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION TRANSFER MATRIX, PERSONNEL, COMBAT 3-17. FIGURE

المتعالم والمعالية المعالمة المعالمة

| EQUIPMENT  | NO  | TOE                                     |   |   |     |   |     |         | TE | AMS |   |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
|--|---|---|---|---|-----|---|-----|---------|----|-----|---|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|
|  |   |   | 1 | 2 | 3   | 4 | 5   | 6       | 7  | 8   | 9 | 10  | 11  | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19   |
| HOT TANK TRUCK, 2½ ARM PEP CAR MOTOR TRUCK TRUCK, 2½ REC YEN AVLB REDEYE TR TRUCK SCT ARMPER C ARM PEP CAR ANN PEP CAR H MORTAR TR ARM PERC FD ARM PEP CAR TOTAL | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15 | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | 1 | 2 | 1 2 |   | 1 2 | 1 2 1 2 | 3  | 1   | 1 | 1 4 | 1 5 |    |    |    | 6  | 6  |    | 1  | 5118 |

FIGURE 3-18. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, M/. ERIEL, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

FIGURE 3-19. TRANSFER MATRIX, MATERIEL, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

# COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION

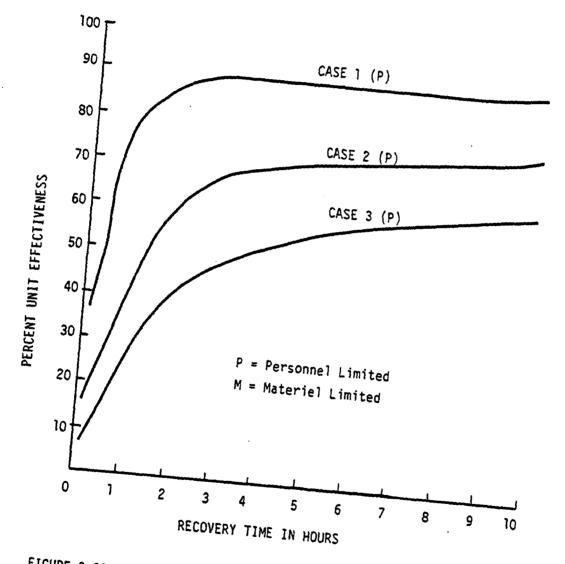


FIGURE 3-20. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE AT THREE LEVELS COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

| MISSION ESSEN PERSONNEL | TIAL | I | _ | MA  |     |    | _ |
|-------------------------|------|---|---|-----|-----|----|---|
|                         |      | 1 | _ | AS  |     |    |   |
| TASK                    | NO.  | L | 0 | 1   | 2   | 3  |   |
| SCOUT                   | 29   |   |   | x   | X   | X  | ļ |
| SCOUT                   | 24   | 1 |   | X   | X   | ĺχ |   |
| SCT DR                  | 25   |   |   | x   | X   | X  | į |
| SCT DR                  | 30   | 1 |   |     | x   | 1x |   |
| SCT PLT LD              | 22   | l | į |     | X   | X  | i |
| MOR GUNR                | 37   | 1 | 1 |     |     | x  |   |
| MOR SOD LD              | 36   |   | ĺ |     | X   | 1  | i |
| SCT CREW LD             | 28   |   | I |     |     | x  | I |
| AMM BEAR                | 39   | L | 1 |     |     | X  | ļ |
| со                      | 1    | l | 1 |     | Ì   | x  | Ì |
| SCT SOD LD              | 26   | 1 | 1 |     |     | X  | İ |
| ASST GUNR               | 40   | 1 | Ì |     |     |    | ļ |
| REDY GUNR               | 21   | 1 | 1 | į   |     |    | I |
| SCT PLT LDR             | 23   | 1 | ĺ |     |     | 1  | ١ |
| MOR CAR DR              | 38   | ] | } |     |     |    | ļ |
| REDY TH CH              | 20   |   | I |     |     |    | ١ |
| SCT SQD LD              | 27   | ĺ | I | - [ |     |    | l |
| FIRE DIR CH             | 33   |   | 1 | - { |     |    | l |
| FIRE DIR CMPT           | 34   |   | Į | -   |     |    |   |
| REDY LD                 | 18   |   | 1 | -{  | -   |    |   |
| REDY SGT                | 19   |   |   | -{  | - { |    |   |
| H MOR PLT LD            | 31   |   |   |     |     |    |   |

| REQUIRED    |     | DA | MAG | ξ | _ |
|-------------|-----|----|-----|---|---|
| SUBSTITUTES | _   | C  | ASE | : |   |
| TASK        | NO. | 0. | 1   | 2 | 3 |
| xo          | 2   | Γ  | x   | x | x |
| FST SGT     | 3   |    | x   |   | X |
| RAD TEL OP  | 32  | ,  | ı   | x | X |
| PER DR      | 35  |    |     | X | X |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMEN | τ_ |
|-------------------|----|
| TRUCK             | 9  |
| SCT ARM PER CAR   | 10 |
| ARM PER CAR       | 11 |
| ARM PER CAR       | 12 |
| ARM PER CAR       | 14 |
| ARM PER CAR       | 15 |

in specification

FIGURE 3-21. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF COMBAT DAMAGE, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

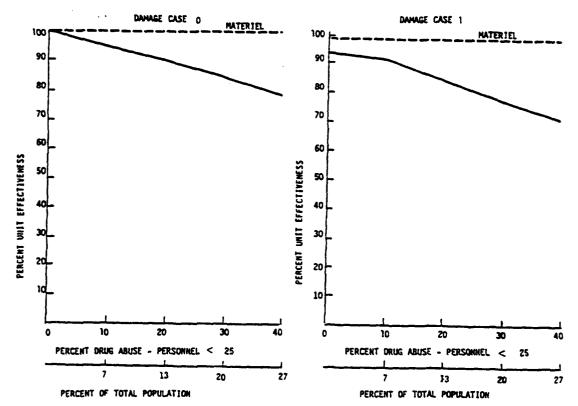


FIGURE 3-22. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES 0 AND 1)
AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG USE, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY,
ARMORED BATTALION.

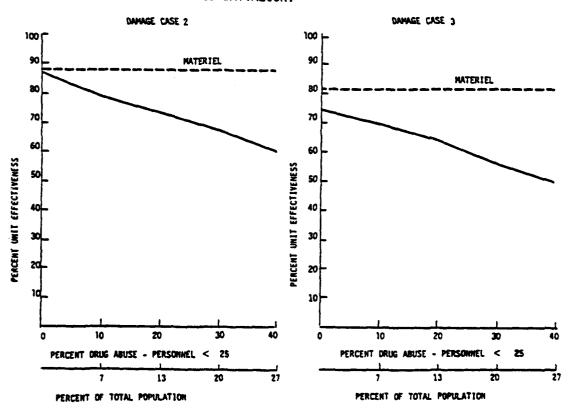


FIGURE 3-23. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES 2 AND 3)
AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG USE, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY,
ARMORED BATTALION.

#### DAMAGE CASE C

| MISSION ESSENTIAL<br>PERSONNEL   |   | C  |    | CAL |     |        |
|--|---|----|----|-----|-----|--------|
| TASK   | NO.   | .0 | ,1 | .2  | . 3 | .4     |
| SCOUT HQ SEC SCT DR HQ SEC SCT DR HQ SEC SCT DR SCT PLT LD MOR SQD LD SCT CREW LD APPL BEAR CO SCT SQD LD ASST GUNR REDY GUNR SCT PLT SGT MOR CAR DR REDY TM CH SCT SQD LD FIRE DIR CMPT REDY LD REDY SGT H MOR PLT LD | 29<br>24<br>25<br>30<br>22<br>37<br>36<br>28<br>39<br>1<br>26<br>40<br>21<br>23<br>38<br>20<br>27<br>33<br>34<br>18 |    | X  | XXX | XXX | XXXXXX |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES               |                    | DRUG ABUSE<br>LEVELS |    |     |     |     |  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| TASK                                  | NO.                | .0                   | ١. | .2  | . 3 | . 4 |  |
| XO<br>FST SGT<br>RAD TEL OP<br>PER DR | 2<br>3<br>32<br>35 |                      |    | XXX | XXX | XXX |  |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT         |          |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|----------|--|--|--|--|
| TRUCK<br>SCT ARM PER CAR   | 9        |  |  |  |  |
| ARM PER CAR<br>ARM PER CAR | 11       |  |  |  |  |
| ARM PER CAR                | 12<br>14 |  |  |  |  |
| ARM PER CAR                | 15       |  |  |  |  |

FIGURE 3-24. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE (CASE 0), COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 1

| MISSION ESSENTIAL PERSONNEL   |  |     | ITI<br>UG | _    | PE!  | 25      |
|---|--|-----|-----------|------|------|---------|
| TASK  | NO   | 9   | ١         | 2.   | _3   | 4       |
| SCOUT SCOUT HQ SEC SCT DR HQ SEC SCT DR SCT PLT LD MOR GUNR MOR SQD LD SCT CREW LD AMM BEAR | 29<br>24<br>25<br>30<br>22<br>37<br>36<br>28<br>39 | XXX | XXXX      | XXXX | XXXX | XXXXXXX |
| CD CD LD LD ASST GUNR REDY GUNR SCT PLT SGT MOR CAR DR                                      | 26<br>40<br>21<br>23<br>38<br>20                   |     | X         | X    | XXX  | X       |
| SCT SQD LD  FIRE DIR CH  FIRE DIR CMPT  REDY LD  REDY SGT  H MOR PLT LD                     | 27<br>33<br>34<br>18<br>19<br>31                   |     |           |      |      |         |

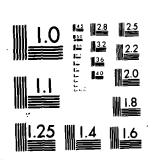
| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES               |                    | DRUG ABUSE<br>LEVELS |      |      |      |      |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
| TASK                                  | NO.                | 0                    | Li   | .2   | .3   | .4   |  |  |
| XO<br>FST SGT<br>RAD TEL OP<br>PER DR | 2<br>3<br>32<br>35 | X                    | XXXX | XXXX | XXXX | XXXX |  |  |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT  |                                 |  |
|---|---------------------------------|--|
| TRUCK SCT ARM PER CAR ARM PER CAR ARM PER CAR ARM PER CAR ARM PER CAR ARM PER CAR | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>14<br>15 |  |

FIGURE 3-25. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE (CASE 1), COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

SCIENCE APPLICATIONS INC MCLEAN VA F/G 12/2 AN ASSESSMENT OF THE HYPOTHETICAL IMPACT OF DRUG ABUSE ON COMBA--ETC(U) DEC 79 B TULLINGTON, H STRICKLAND, R GRINER DAMD17-79-C-9107 CAI-80-113-W/A-VOL-1 NL AD-A092 203 UNCLASSIFIED 20r# 40go 201





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A

| DAMAGE CAS        | E Z |   |     |    |     |            |
|-------------------|-----|---|-----|----|-----|------------|
| MISSION ESSENTIAL |     | _ | ITİ | _  | _   | <b>ა</b> . |
| PERSONNEL         |     | D | RUG | LE | /EL |            |
| TASK              | NO. | 0 | .1  | .2 | .3  | .4         |
| SCOUT             | 29  | x | X   | x  | X   | X          |
| SCOUT .           | 24  | X | x   | x  | X   | x          |
| SCT DR            | 25  | X | x · | X  | X   | X          |
| SCT DR            | 30  | x | x   | X  | X   | x          |
| SCT PLT LD        | 22  | X |     |    |     | ו          |
| MOR GUNR          | 37  | ١ | l   | x  | X   | X          |
| MOR SQD LD        | 36  | X | ł   | 1  | Þ   | X I        |
| SCT CREW LD       | 28  | 1 | x   | x  | XXX | ×          |
| AMM BEAR          | 39  | l | X   | x  | X   |            |
| co                | 1   | 1 | x   | x  | l   | þ          |
| SCT SQD LD        | 26  | l | 1   |    | 1   | ì          |
| ASST GUNR         | 40  | 1 | Í   | X  | X   | ×          |
| REDY GUNR         | 21  | } | l   | X  | X   | ×          |
| SCT PLT LDR       | 23  | l | X   |    | l   | 1          |
| MOR CAR DR        | 38  | 1 | l   |    | X.  | ×          |
| REDY TH CH        | 20  | l | 1   | 1  | ١.  |            |
| SCT SQD LD        | 27. |   | l.  | 1  |     | ł          |
| FIRE DIR CH       | 33  | 1 | 1   |    |     | 1          |
| FIRE DIR CHPT     | 34  |   | l   |    | l   | ×          |
| REDY LD           | 18  |   | 1   |    | l   | I          |
| REDY SET          | 19  |   |     |    | 1.  | 1          |
| H MOR PLT LD      | 31  | 1 | 1   | 1  | ł   | 1          |

| REQUIRED    |     | DRUG ABUSE |     |     |    |    |  |  |
|-------------|-----|------------|-----|-----|----|----|--|--|
| SUBSTITUTES |     | Г          | LEV | ELS | ,  |    |  |  |
| TASK        | NO. | 0          | 1   | .2  | .3 | .4 |  |  |
| XO          | 2   | ×          | x   | x   | x  | X  |  |  |
| FST SGT     | 3   |            | X   | X   | x  | x  |  |  |
| RAD TEL OP  | 32  | X          | X   | x   | X  | X  |  |  |
| PER DR      | 35  | X          | X   | X   | x  | X  |  |  |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| TRUCK              | 9    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SCT ARM PER CAR    | . 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ARM PER CAR        | 11   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ARM PER CAR        | 12   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ARM PER CAR        | 14   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ARM PER CAR        | 15   |  |  |  |  |  |  |

MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE (CASE 2), COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION. FIGURE 3-26.

| DANGE CASE 3               |                   |     |   |          |    |     |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----|---|----------|----|-----|
| MISSION ESSEI<br>PERSONNEL |                   |     |   | -        |    | RS. |
| TASK                       |                   |     |   | DRUG LEV |    |     |
|                            | <del>  100.</del> | ۲   | ÷ | *        | 13 | Ŀª  |
| SCOUT                      | 29                | X   | X | X        | X  | X.  |
| SCOUT                      | 24                | Į X | X | X        | X  | X   |
| SCT DR                     | 25                | X   | X | X        | X. | x   |
| SCT DR                     | 30                | X   | x | X        | X  | X   |
| SCT PLT LD                 | 22                | X   | l | 1        | ı  | 1   |
| MOR GUNR                   | 37                | X   | x | ı        | X  | x   |
| MOR SQD LD                 | 36                | 1   | l | ı        | 1  | 1   |
| SCT CREW LD                | 28                | X   | x | X        | x  | X   |
| AMM BEAR                   | 39                | X   | x | x        | X  | x   |
| œ                          | 1                 | x   | ł | 1        | x  | x   |
| SCT SQD LD                 | 26                | X.  | X | ł        | 1  | li  |
| ASST GUNR                  | 40                |     | x |          | x  | x   |
| REDY GUNR                  | 21                |     | x | x        | x  | X   |
| SCT PLT SGT                | 23                | l   | l | l        | 1  | ł   |
| MOR CAR DR                 | 38                |     |   | i        | X  | x   |
| REDY TH CH                 | 20                |     | x | x        | 1  |     |
| SCT SQD LD                 | 27                |     | ľ | ł        | 1  | x   |
| FIRE DIR CH                | 33                |     | X | l        | ŀ  |     |
| FIRE DIR CMPT              | 34                |     |   | X        |    |     |
| REDY LD                    | 18                | 1   |   | l        | l  |     |
| REDY SET                   | 19                |     |   |          |    |     |
| H-HOR PLT LD               | 31                | 1   |   | l        | l  | 1   |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES |     |    |     |    |    |    | - |  |
|-------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|---|--|
| TASK                    | NO. | 0  | 1.1 | .2 | .3 | .4 |   |  |
| xo                      | 2   | X. | X   | x  | X  | x  |   |  |
| FST SET                 | 3   | X  | x   | X  | x  | X  |   |  |
| RAD TEL OP              | 32  | X  | x   | X  | X  | X  |   |  |
| PER DR                  | 35  | X  | X   | X  | X  | X  |   |  |

The state of the s

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT |    |   |
|--------------------|----|---|
| TRUCK              | 9  |   |
| SCT ARM PER CAR    | 10 |   |
| ARM PER CAR        | 11 |   |
| ARM PER CAR        | 12 | ֡ |
| ARM PER CAR        | 34 |   |
| ARM PER CAR        | 15 |   |

FIGURE 3-27. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE (CASE 3), COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

### SECTION IV TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION

#### 1. GENERAL

The tank company is the main operational unit of the armored battalion and is organized as shown in Figure 3-28. A total of nineteen functions were identified for analysis and are listed in Table 3-4 along with the probabilities that these MOSS are occupied by personnel less than twenty-five years of age.

#### 2. TEAMS AND TRANSFER MATRICES

Mission-essential teams were built around the basic combat element (tank and crew). Seventeen teams were built and are shown in Figure 3-29. These teams are structured cumulatively for AMORE analysis similarily to the teams in HHC described in Section II. Team one requires only the necessary crew to move and shoot one tank. Each additional team adds to this capability. Command and control elements are added as required. Transfers allowable between personnel functions are shown in the matrix at Figure 3-30. Equipment is assigned to each team to match the personnel requirement and is shown in Figure 3-31. Allowable transfers among material items are shown in the transfer matrix at Figure 3-32.

#### 3. RESULTS

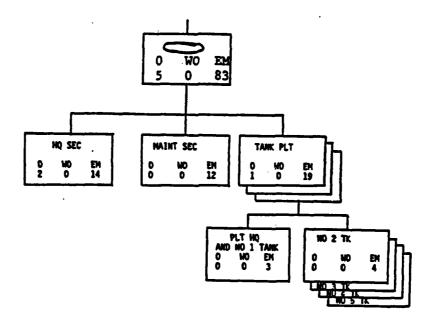
The reconstituted unit effectiveness following combat damage is shown in Figure 3-33 for the three damage cases. No degradation due to drug abuse was assumed at this point. In contrast with the other two companies in the battalion, unit effectiveness is limited by materiel requirements rather than personnel shortages. This is due primarily to the high degree of substitutability among the personnel functions as opposed to equipment. Nothing can substitute for a tank.

Critical personnel and equipment for the tank company are listed in Figure 3-34. It is significant that no personnel task was identified as critical. This is another reflection of the ease of transferability from one function to another.

The AMORE runs were repeated applying the drug-abuse levels of 10%, 20%, 30%, and 40% combined with the age probabilities for each damage case. Unit effectiveness curves from these runs are shown in

Figure 3-35 for damage case zero and case one, and in Figure 3-36 for damage cases two and three. Two drug-usage levels are shown on the X axis. The top scale reflects the percentage of those persons under twenty-five who are assumed to be drug abusers. The bottom scale relates this level to a percentage of the total unit population. The percent of unit effectiveness limited by materiel is shown by a dashed line. Examination of these curves reflects the continued domination of materiel considerations for most damage/drug-abuse combinations. The unit is relatively insensitive to drug-abuse at the zero damage case, and for any combat damage case three, the unit effectiveness is limited by materiel shortages in all cases. As in the base case, no personnel functions were identified as critical. Materiel items identified as critical are shown in Figure 3-37.

A rank-ordered listing of all critical personnel functions from an analysis of combat levels is at Table 3-6a. Additional personnel, not identified previously in Table 3-6a, who were found critical following analysis of assumed drug-abuse levels, and their probability of being less than twenty-five years of age are shown in Table 3-6b.



#### COMBAT MISSION

To close with and destroy enemy forces, using fire, maneuver, and shock effect.

#### ASSUMED MISSION FOR ANALYSIS

Defend against an armor heavy force in an intensive combat situation for a short period of time (24 hours).

FIGURE 3-28. TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION, TOE 17-37HO-C15.

TABLE 3-4. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

| TASK          | HOS            | NO. | <u>  .;</u> | .20 | .30   | .40 | .50     | .60 | .70 | .80      | .90       | 1.00 |
|---------------|----------------|-----|-------------|-----|-------|-----|---------|-----|-----|----------|-----------|------|
| œ             | 12800          | 1   | }           |     |       |     | •       |     |     |          |           |      |
| XO<br>FST SET | 12800<br>1925M | 2   |             |     |       |     |         |     |     |          |           |      |
| SUP SÉT       | 76130          | 4   | <b>**</b>   |     |       |     |         |     |     | •        |           |      |
| COM CHIEF     | 19E30          | 5   |             |     |       |     |         |     |     |          |           |      |
| LT YEH DR     | 19E30          | 6   |             |     |       |     |         |     |     |          | <b>8</b>  |      |
| ARMORER       | 76110          | 7   |             |     |       |     |         |     |     |          |           |      |
| NOT SET       | 63C40          | 8   |             |     |       |     |         |     |     | <b></b>  |           |      |
| REC YEN OP    | 63F20/10       | 9   |             |     |       |     |         |     |     | _        |           |      |
| T YEN MEC     | 63020/10       | 10  |             |     |       |     |         |     |     | <b>※</b> |           |      |
| HANK TUR MEC  | 451/20/10      | 11  |             |     |       |     |         |     |     |          |           |      |
| FLD RAD HEC   | 31V20          | 12  |             |     |       |     | 3       |     |     |          |           |      |
| PLL CLK/DR    | 76020          | 13  |             |     |       |     | -       |     |     |          |           |      |
| PLT LOR       | 12800          | 14  |             |     |       |     |         |     |     |          |           |      |
| PLT SGT       | 19840          | 15  |             |     |       |     |         |     |     |          |           |      |
| TANK COM      | 19830          | 16  |             | 3   |       |     | _       |     |     |          |           |      |
| TANK GUNR     | 19820          | 17  |             |     |       |     | <b></b> |     |     |          | _         |      |
| TANK LDR      | 19£10          | 18  |             |     | ***** |     |         |     |     |          | <b>XX</b> |      |
| TANK DR       | 19F10          | 19  |             |     |       |     |         |     |     |          |           |      |

| TASK  | NO I  | TOE   |       |       |             |           | _      |             |             |               | EAM         |                         |                |                   |                         |                         |                                     |                                |                          |
|---|---|---|-------|-------|-------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|   |   |   | 1     | Z     | 3           | 4         | 5      | 6           | 7           | 8             | 9           | 10                      | 11             | 12                | 13                      | 14                      | 15                                  | 16                             | 17                       |
| CO XO FST SET SUP SET COM CMIEF LT VEH DR ARMONER MOTOR SET REC VEH OP TR VEH MEC TANK TUR MEC FLD RAD MEC FLD RAD MEC PLT LD PLT LD PLT SET TANK COM | 12<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 1 1 1 | 11222 | 1 2 3 3 3 3 | 1 3 4 4 4 | 113555 | 1 1 4 5 6 6 | 1 1 5 7 7 7 | 1 1 1 5 8 8 8 | 1 1 6 9 9 9 | 1<br>1<br>7<br>30<br>10 | 1 1 8 11 11 11 | 1 2 8 12 12 12 12 | 2<br>2<br>8<br>13<br>13 | 2<br>2<br>9<br>14<br>14 | 2<br>2<br>2<br>10<br>15<br>15<br>15 | 2<br>3<br>10<br>16<br>16<br>16 | 3<br>3<br>10<br>17<br>17 |

FIGURE 3-29. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, PERSONNEL, TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

| •  | O   | Α.  | _ (        | -1 | -1 | -•         | _1         | _• | _• |    | _ 1 | _ 4 | _ • |     | _ • |    | _ • | _ • | _ • |
|----|-----|-----|------------|----|----|------------|------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|
|    | -   | _   |            |    |    |            |            |    |    | _  | -   | _   | -   | -   | _   | -  | _   | -   | _   |
| 2  | 0   | 0   | U          | -1 | -1 | -1         | -1         | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1  | .10 | -1  | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1  |
| 3  | -1  | 10  | 0          | 10 | -1 | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | 30 | -1 | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1  | 20  | 10  | 20 | 30  | -1  | -1  |
| -4 | - 1 | -1  | -1         | 0  | -1 | <b>- i</b> | 10         | 20 | -1 | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1  | 2ú  | 10 | 20  | 30  | 30  |
| 5  | -1  | -1  | -1         | -1 | 0  | -1         | -1         | 10 | 50 | -1 | -1  | 10  | -1  | -1  | -1  | 30 | 20  | 30  | 30  |
| 6  | -1  | -1  | <b>-1</b>  | -1 | -1 | 0          | -1         | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1  | 10  | 10  |
| 7  | -1  | -1  | -1         | 10 | -1 | U          | U          | -1 | 50 | 30 | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1  | 10  | 10  |
| 8  | - 1 | 30  | 10         | 20 | -1 | -1         | -1         | Ű  | 0  | 10 | 10  | -1  | -1  | -1  | 20  | 10 | 20  | `20 | 20  |
| 9  | -1  | -1  | <b>- i</b> | 20 | -1 | 10         | -1         | -1 | Ű  | 10 | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1  | 10  | 10  |
| 10 |     |     |            |    | -1 |            |            |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |     | 10  |
| 11 |     |     |            |    | -1 |            |            |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |     | 10  |
| 12 | -1  | -1  | -1         | -1 | 20 | 0          | -1         | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1  | 0   | 30  | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1  | 10  | 10  |
| 13 | -1  | - 1 | -1         | 20 | -1 | -1         | -1         | -1 | 20 | -1 | -1  | -1  | 0   | -1  | -1  | -1 | 10  | 10  | 10  |
| 14 | 50  | 10  | 10         | -1 | -1 | -1         | -1         | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1  | 0   |     |    | 30  | 30  | 30  |
| 15 | -1  | .50 | 10         | -1 | 30 | -1         | -1         | -1 | 30 | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 10  | 10  | 20  |
| 16 | - } | -1  | -1         | -1 | -1 | -1         | -1         | -1 | 20 | 30 | 30  | 30  | -1  | 20  | 10  | 0  | 0   | Ú   | 10  |
| 17 | -1  | -1  | -1         | -1 | -1 | -1         | -1         | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1  | 10 | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 18 | -1  | -1  |            |    | -1 |            |            |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    | Ú   | U   | Ü   |
| 19 | -1  | -1  |            |    | -1 |            |            |    |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    | 0   | U   | 0   |
|    | 1   | 5   | 3          | 4  | 5  | b          | 7          | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  | 16 | 17  | 16  | 19  |

FIGURE 3-30. TRANSFER MATRIX, PERSONNEL, TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

| EQUIPMENT NO   | TOE                                     | 1 | TEANS |   |     |     |       |     |       |   |   |         |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|--|---|---|-------|---|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|---|---|---------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|  |   | 1 | Z     | ? | 3   | 4   | 5     | 6   | 7     | 8 | 9 | 10      | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| CO TAME 1  RO TAME 2  SUPTRICK, 25  TRAILER, 16  TRUCK, VRC 47  TRUCK, VRC 46  AND PER CAR 7  REC VEN 8  MAIN TR. 25  TRUCK, 11  TRAILER, 16  TRUCK, 11  TRAILER, 16  TRAILER, 17  TRAILER, 16  TRAILER, 17  TRAILER, 17  TRAILER, 17  TRAILER, 18  TRAILER, | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | 1 | 1 1   | 1 | 1 2 | 1 3 | 1 1 3 | 114 | 1 1 5 |   |   | 1 1 7 7 |    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  |

FIGURE 3-31. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, MATERIEL, TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

| 1   | 0   | _   | -1  | _          | _   | -   |        | _          | •         | -              | -   | -   | -  |    |    |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|--------|------------|-----------|----------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|
| 5-  | 0   |     | _   | _          | _   | _   |        | _          | -         | _              | _   | _   | -  |    |    |
| 3   | -   | - 1 |     |            |     |     |        |            |           | -1             |     |     |    |    | _  |
| 4   | - 1 | - 1 | - 1 | 0          | - 1 | - 1 | - 1    | <b>-</b> 1 | - 1       | 10             | -1  | 10  | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| 5   |     |     | 1   | <b>-</b> 1 | ·O- | U   | . 50-  | 1          | 1         | - 1.           | - 0 | -1. | 1  | 1  | 1  |
| 6   | - 1 | - 1 | -1  | -1         | 10  | 0   | 20     | -1         | -1        | -1             | U   | -1  | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| 7   | - 1 | -1  | 30  | -1         | 20  | 10  | 0      | -1         | 30        | -1             | 10  | -1  | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| 8-  | }-  | 1   | -1  | -1-        |     | 1   | 1 ·O · | 0-         | 4         | - 1            | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| 9   | -1  | -1  | 50  | -1         | -1  | -1  | 30     | -1         | 0         | -1             | 10  | -1  | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| 10  | - 1 | -1  | -1  | 10         | -1  | -1  | -1     | -1         | - 1       | 0              | -1  | 10  | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| 11  | - 1 | -1- | - 1 | - 1        | 0   | - 0 | 20     | -1         | <b>-1</b> | -1             | 0   | -1  | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| 12  | - 1 | -1  | -1  | -1         | -1  | -1  | -1     | -1         | -1        | - 1            | -1  | U   | -1 | -1 | -1 |
| 13  | 110 | 0   | -1  | -1         | -1  | -1  | 20     | -1         | -1        | <b>-</b> 1     | -1  | -1  | Ú  | U  | 0  |
| -14 | 50  | 10  | -1- | -1         | 1   | -1  | 1.0    | -1-        | -1        | <del>-</del> 1 | -1  | -1  | 10 | Ü  | Ü  |
| 15  | 30  | 20  | -1  | -1         | -1  | -1  | Ü      | <b>~</b> 1 | -1        | <b>-</b> 1     | -1  | -1  | 20 | 10 | Ü  |
|     | 1   | 2   | 3   |            |     | 6   |        | -          | _         | _              | 11  | -   |    | 14 | 15 |

FIGURE 3-32. TRANSFER MATRIX, MATERIEL, TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

#### TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION

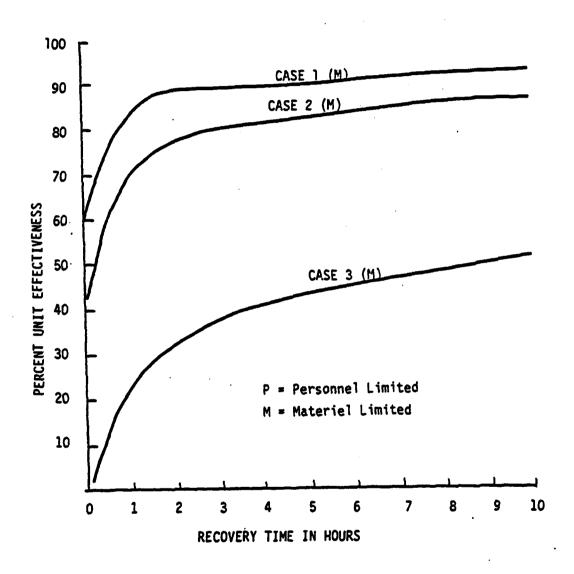


FIGURE 3-33. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE AT THREE LEVELS, TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

| MISSION ESSENTIAL<br>PERSONNEL* |     | CASE |   |   |   |   |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---|---|---|---|--|
| TASK                            | MO. | 0    | 1 | 2 | 3 | Γ |  |
| CO                              | 1   | l    | Γ | Г | Γ | Γ |  |
| PLT LD                          | 14  | l    |   |   | İ | l |  |
| PLT SET                         | 15  |      |   |   |   | ŀ |  |
| TANK COM                        | 16  | l    | i | İ |   | l |  |
| TANK GUNR                       | 17  |      |   |   |   | l |  |
| TANK LOAD                       | 18  | 1    |   |   | İ | ŀ |  |
| TANK DR                         | 19  | 1    |   |   |   |   |  |

| REQUITE SUBSTITE | DAMAGE |    |   |   |   |   |  |  |
|------------------|--------|----|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| SUBSTITE         | CASE   |    |   |   |   |   |  |  |
| TASK             | MO.    | 0  | 1 | 2 | 3 | Т |  |  |
|                  |        | Τ. |   |   |   |   |  |  |

| 1    |
|------|
| 2    |
| 13   |
| 14   |
| . 15 |
|      |

"All cases are limited by number of personnel, hence none are critical.

FIGURE 3-34. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF COMBAT DAMAGE, TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

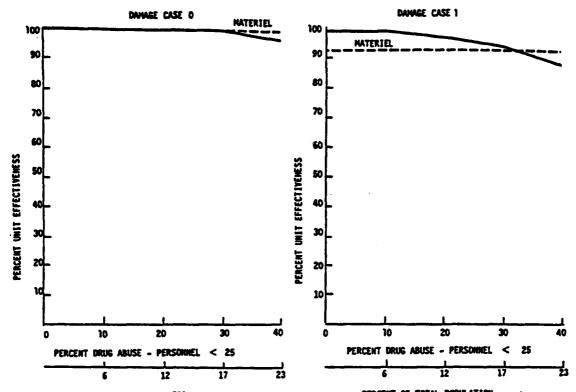


FIGURE 3-35. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT (CASE 0 and 1) AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG USE, TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

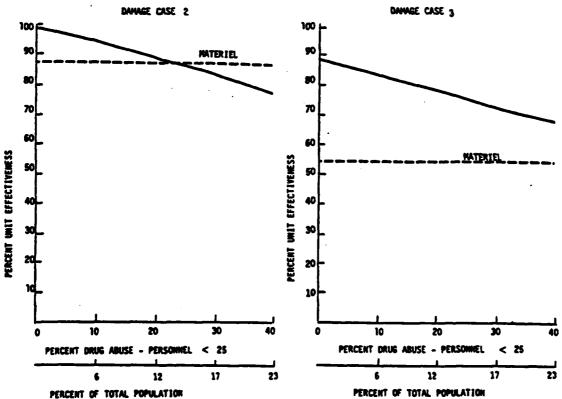


FIGURE 3-36. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT (CASE 2 AND 3) AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG USE, TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

\*ALL DAMAGE CASES

| MISSION ESSENTIAL<br>PERSONNEL |     | CRITICAL PERS |    |    |    |    |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|----|----|----|----|--|
| TASK                           | MO. | ٥             | .1 | .2 | .3 | .4 |  |
| œ                              | 1,  | 1             |    |    |    |    |  |
| PLT: LD                        | 14  |               |    |    |    |    |  |
| PLT SET                        | 15  |               |    |    |    |    |  |
| TANK COM                       | 16  |               |    |    |    | i  |  |
| TANK GUNR                      | 17  |               |    |    |    |    |  |
| TANK LOAD                      | 18  |               |    |    |    |    |  |
| TANK DR                        | 19  |               |    |    |    |    |  |
|                                |     |               |    |    |    |    |  |
| •                              | }   |               |    |    | -  |    |  |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES |     | DRUG ABUSE<br>LEVELS |     |        |        |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|--------|--------|--|--|--|
| MO.                     | 0   | .1                   | .2  | .3     | .4     |  |  |  |
|                         |     |                      |     |        |        |  |  |  |
|                         | MO. |                      | LEV | LEVELS | LEVELS |  |  |  |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT |    |
|--------------------|----|
| CO TANK            | 1  |
| XO TANK            | 2  |
| PLT LDR TANK       | 13 |
| PLT SGT TANK       | 14 |
| TAIK               | 15 |
|                    |    |

\*All Cases are limited by number of Personnel, hence none are critical.

FIGURE 3-37. MISSION LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE, TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION (ALL CASES).

TABLE 3-6. CRITICAL PERSONNEL FROM COMBAT DAMAGE AND DRUG ABUSE

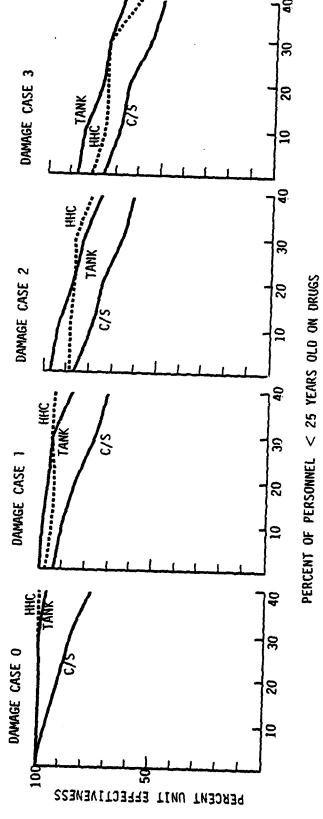
| a. Personnel C  | ritical From Combat Dama   | oe Only   |
|---|--|---|
| MEADQUARTERS COMPANY  | COMBAT SUPPORT COMPAN  | Y I TANK COMPARY                                      |
| YASK  | TASK   | TASK  |
| SA<br>S1<br>INTEL AMAL<br>CO COR<br>ASST OP SGT<br>C-E STAFF OFF<br>INTEL/OP SCT<br>COPP CHIEF<br>S3 AIR<br>RATT OP | SCOUT, HQ SECT SCOUT, HQ SECT SCOUT DR, HQ SECT SCOUT PLT LDR MORTAR SUNR MORTAR SUD LDR SCOUT CREN LDR ANNO BEARER CD CDR SCOUT SQO LDR | NONE- MATERIEL LIMITED OR LIMITED BY TOTAL POPULATION |

| b. Additiona  | Personnel Critical  | From Dru   | a Abuse   |
|---|---|--|---|
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY  | COMBAT SUPPORT C  | OMPANY   | TANK COMPANY  |
| TASK ×25  | TASK  | P425   | TASK  |
| RTO .400 SMBD OP/MES CLK .388 TRK VEH MEC .908 CO .000 XO/S3 .000 S2 .000 COMR .134 FLD CE MEC .458 | ASST MORT GMR REDEYE GMR SCT PLT SGT MORT CARR DR REDEYE TEAM CHF SCOUT SQD LDR FIRE DIR CHF FIRE DIR COMPUTR | .884<br>.882<br>.009<br>.884<br>.509<br>.129<br>.114<br>.454 | NOME- MATERIEL LIMITED OR<br>LIMITED BY TOTAL<br>POPULATION |

### SECTION V SUMMARY

Unit effectiveness at various drug-abuse levels and damage cases is presented in Figure 3-38 for the three company units in the armored battalion. The curves reflect the capability of these units to form essential personnel and equipment teams as a function of drug abuse based on personnel casualties. The analysis assumed a drug-abuse susceptibility equal to the probability of being less than twenty-five years of age. Unit effectiveness of the headquarters company and the combat support company was limited in all cases by personnel shortages. The tank company on the other hand was limited by materiel in all cases except at the forty percent drug-abuse level for damage cases one and two, and at the thirty percent drug-abuse levels for damage case two. From Figure 3-38, it is apparent that the combat support company has the greatest risk of failure from drug abuse, while HHC has the least risk.

These general observations are presented in a quantitative form in Table 3-5, which gives the trend analysis of risk from functional failure of a unit due to drug abuse at various levels of combat damage. These values express a unit's tolerance to drug abuse. It is defined as the ratio of decreased unit effectiveness to increases in drug abuse. When this ratio is high the unit is very vulnerable to an increase in drug abuse. Conversely, when the ratio is low the unit can tolerate certain levels of drug abuse with less than proportionate decreases in unit effectiveness. Generally, (except for damage case three) the values for the headquarters company are quite small, indicating a high tolerance to drug abuse. Combat support company has the least tolerance to drug abuse.



÷.

:-

SUMMARY OF UNIT EFFECTIVENESS AT VARIOUS DRUG-ABUSE LEVELS AND DAMAGE CASES, ARMORED BATTALION. FIGURE 3-38.

TABLE 3-5. TOLERANCE RATIOS, ARMORED BATTALION.

| INIT                 | DAIMAGE CASE |     |     |     |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|
| UNIT                 | 0            | 1   | 2   | 3   |  |  |  |
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY | .00          | .02 | .02 | .40 |  |  |  |
| SUPPORT COMPANY      | .56          | .76 | .64 | .64 |  |  |  |
| TANK COMPANY         | .06          | .29 | .55 | .53 |  |  |  |
|                      |              |     |     |     |  |  |  |

# CHAPTER FOUR FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION, 155mm, SELF-PROPELLED, ARMORED AND MECHANIZED DIVISION

## SECTION I GENERAL

The 155mm, self-propelled artillery battalion is a combat support unit which has the primary mission of delivering artillery fires in support of combat forces such as armored and infantry brigades. The battalion operates as an integrated system with three primary functions:

- Acquisition of targets,
- Command, control and communications, and
- Operation and support of artillery weapons.

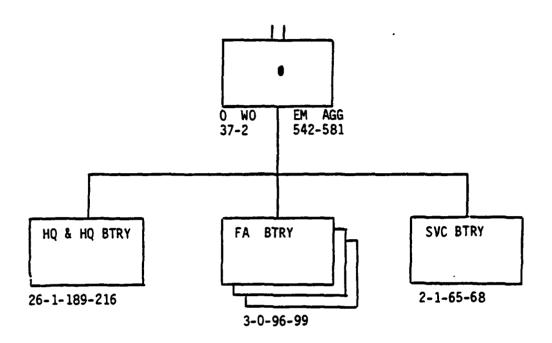
Although some redundancy exists within the battalion, each of these functions acts in series, and the failure of any one of the three links in the chain will cause the entire system to fail.

The organization of the artillery battalion is shown in Figure 4-1. The battalion has three unique units (batteries), each of which was analyzed using the methodology described in Chapter Two. These units are:

- Headquarters Battery,
- Service Battery, and the
- Firing Battery.

These three units were assumed to be operating as components of a battalion in an intense defensive operation of relatively short duration — twenty-four hours. The input data needed by the AMORE methodology was developed from this basic assumption.

Each battery unit was analyzed at four levels of combat damage: 0, 10, 20, and 30 percent personnel casualties. These levels hereafter will be referred to as damage cases 0, 1, 2, and 3, respectively. Materiel-damage levels corresponding to these personnel casualties are displayed in Table 4-1. Casualties resulting from drug abuse were considered at five levels (0, 10, 20, 30, and 40 percent)



# COMBAT MISSION

TO PROVIDE FIELD ARTILLERY FIRES IN DIRECT SUPPORT OF A MANEUVER BRIGADE (ARMORED OR MECHANIZED) OR IN GENERAL SUPPORT OF THE MANEUVER FORCE.

# ASSUMED MISSION FOR ANALYSIS

TO SUPPORT INTENSE DEFENSIVE OPERATIONS AGAINST ARMOR-HEAVY FORCE FOR SHORT (24 HOUR) PERIOD OF TIME.

FIGURE 4-1. FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION, 155mm, SELF-PROPELLED ARMORED AND MECHANIZED DIVISION.

TABLE 4-1. DAMAGE COMBINATION PROBABILITIES FOR PERSONNEL AND CORRESPONDING EQUIPMENT DAMAGE FOR COMBAT DAMAGE CASES. FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

|      |                   | DAMAGE | CASE |      |      |      |
|------|-------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|
|      |                   |        |      |      | 2    | 3    |
| HEAL | HEADQUARTERS BTRY |        |      |      |      |      |
| {    | PERSONNEL         |        | 0    | .10  | .20  | . 30 |
|      | EQUIPMENT         | Lt.    | 0    | . 20 | .20  | . 30 |
|      |                   | Mod.   | 0    | .14  | . 26 | .40  |
|      |                   | Sev.   | 0    | .02  | .04  | .07  |
| SER  | SERVICE BTRY      |        |      |      |      |      |
|      | PERSONNEL         |        | 0    | .10  | .20  | . 30 |
|      | EQUIPMENT         | Lt.    | 0    | .05  | . 10 | .10  |
|      |                   | Mod.   | 0    | .01  | .02  | .03  |
|      | ·                 | Sev.   | 0    | .01  | .02  | .04  |
| FIR: | ING BTRY          |        |      |      |      |      |
|      | PERSONNEL         |        | 0    | .10  | .20  | .30  |
|      | EQUIPMENT         | Lt.    | 0    | .05  | . 15 | .10· |
|      |                   | Mod.   | 0    | .03  | .06  | .08  |
|      |                   | Sev.   | 0    | .05  | .10  | .14  |

for each of the assumed damage levels. Thus, data were obtained for twenty combinations of combat damage and drug abuse.

An important input to the AMORE methodology is the composition and ordering of the essential teams. The teams must be balanced in terms of personnel and materiel, and functionally organized to support sub-tasks derived from the assumed mission of the unit. The matrix below matches the three artillery batteries to the three functional sub-systems described earlier.

|                         | Target<br>Acquisition | Command, Control,<br>Communications | Weapons<br>Support |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Headquarters<br>Battery | X                     | x                                   |                    |
| Service Battery         |                       | X                                   | X                  |
| Firing Battery          |                       | X                                   | X                  |

Three major considerations impacting the composition of the battery teams were (1) the mission of the force - defense, (2) the functional sub-systems, and (3) the short duration of combat - twenty-four hours.

With these assumptions in mind, the TOE was examined in detail. All unique MOSs were identified and aggregated within specific task and section groups. The aggregation improved the efficiency of the analysis, but care was exercised not to lose the resolution of the MOS skills. Teams were selected with each unit's primary combat mission and functional requirements as guides. For example, the howitzer sections comprise the primary teams in the firing battery, but fire direction and command are also essential. Ammunition supply and maintenance teams were given lower priority. Mess and supply were not considered essential in the twenty-four period immediately following an attack. In the service battery, ammuintion resupply and some command and control are essential; recovery operations and maintenance come next. In the headquarters battery, fire direction (considered a component of C) together with

communications and control are the most important functions, but the fire support teams (target acquisition) are also essential. Once again, mess, supply, and medical support are lower priorities for a short operation.

#### SECTION II

# HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION

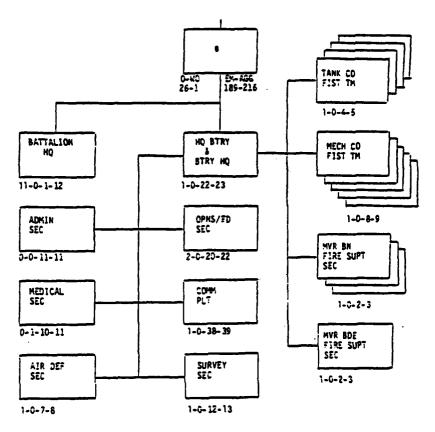
#### GENERAL

In a defensive operation the functions of  $\mathbb{C}^3$ , fire direction, and fire support coordination (including target acquisition) in the field artillery are usually more centralized than in a fast-moving offensive situation. As stated previously, these three functions are generally series operations, and the failure of any one of the three will cause the artillery system to fail. Other functions, such as survey and air defense, are also important but not as essential to mission accomplishment.

Figure 4-2 depicts the organization of the headquarters battery. The eight Fire Support Teams (FIST) and three fire support sections are responsible for target acquisition and fire support coordination. There are other systems for acquiring targets, but these teams and sections of observers are organic to artillery battalions and remain the primary means of acquiring targets and coordinating fires. The operations/fire direction section operates the TACFIRE computer system and coordinates the flow of fire requests to the firing batteries. This section can, as an option, conduct technical fire direction by computing gun settins for the guns of the This section is also the focal point for the firing batteries. battalion's command and control functions. The communications platoon provides communications personnel and equipment (both radio and wire) for establishing internal communications among the subordinate elements within the headquarters battery, and between the battery and other units both internal (other batteries) and external to the battalion. The survey section provides important, but not critical, location data of both targets and firing batteries. Survey provides an enhancement which significantly increases the accuracy and effectiveness of artillery fire. Other sections within the headquarters battery are not as essential over the short twenty-four hour operation assumed in this analysis.

Table 4-2 is a listing of the key types of personnel functions used in the analysis of headquarters battery. With few exceptions, all unique MOSs in the battery have been preserved. Where this was not feasible, the multiple MOSs are shown. The length of

C-40



## COMBAT, MISSION

TO DIRECT AND COORDINATE OPERATIONS OF THE SATTALION AND TO PROVIDE FACILITIES FOR CONTROL BY THE COMMANDER.

### ASSUMED ANALYSIS MISSION

TO PROVIDE COMMAND, CONTROL, COMMUNICATIONS, TECHNICAL FIRE DIRECTION, SURVEY, AND FIRE SUPPORT COORDINATION.

FIGURE 4-2. HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION, 155mm, SELF-PROPELLED, TOE 6-366HO-C17.

TABLE 4-2. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

| TASK                     | MOS             | HO.      | .1  | .z            | .3         | .4           | .5   | .6                                     | .,            | .8         | .9  | 1.0 |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------|---|---------------|------------|--------------|--|--|---------------|------------|-----|-----|
| SI CMOR                  | 13E00           | 1        |   | T             | -1         | 1            | 7  | ,                                      | 1             | - 1        |     |     |
| BN XO                    | 13500           | Ž        | 1   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| BN MOTOR O.              | 13E77           | 3        | 1   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| SGM/1 SET                | 13Y5M           | 4        | ì   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| STRY CHOR                | 13X00           | 5        | ĺ   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| MESS SET                 | 94840           | 6        | L   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| MOTOR SGT                | 63C30           | 7        |   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| SUPPLY SET               | 75Y40           | 8        | <b>**</b>                                 |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| COOK                     | 94B1-3          | 9        | **********                                |               |            | ***          | ****   |  |               |            |     |     |
| SR TRK VEH M             | 63C20           | 10       | *******                                   |               |            | *****        |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| TRK VEH MECH             | 63C10           | 11       | ********                                  |               | ****       | *****        |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| SR WHL VEH M             | 63820           | 12       | ***********                               |               |            |              |  |  |               |            | - T |     |
| WHL VEH MECH             | 63810           | 13       | ************************                  | *****         | ***        |              | * ***  | :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: |               | ******     | 8   |     |
| S-1                      | 13841           | 14       | <b>h</b>                                  |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| PERS SGT                 | 7523-4          | 15       | Same and the same                         |               | elektris.  | erene erene  |  |  |               | 200        |     |     |
| CLERK                    | 7581-2          | 16       |   | ******        | ******     | ******       |  | *******                                |               | · (30      |     |     |
| PHYS ASST                | 01140           | 17       |   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| SR AIDMAN                | 91830           | 18       | <b>8</b>                                  |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| MED AIDMAN               | 91820           | 19       | 25<br>200000000000                        |               |            |              |  |  |               | <b>5</b>   |     |     |
| BTRY AIDMAN<br>LT VEH DR | 91810<br>13810  | 20       | ***********                               |               |            |              |  |  |               |            | a   |     |
| _                        |                 |          | *********                                 |               |            | *****        | (9)  | ******                                 | ********      | *****      | 3   |     |
| RED EYE LT               | 14800           | 22 .     | 333                                       | *****         | ******     |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| RED EYE SET              | 16P30           |          | 0000<br>000000000000000000000000000000000 |               |            |              | 33333  |  |               |            |     |     |
| RED EYE CH               | 1               | 24<br>25 | ***********                               |               | ******     |              | **************************************   | ****                                   | ******        | ******     | 1   |     |
| RED EYE GUN              | 16P10           |          | **********                                | *******       | ····       | ******       | ******   | *******                                | 0,000         | ******     | ı   |     |
| S3                       | 13E00           | 26       | i i                                       |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| S2                       | 13835           | 27       | i   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| FIR DIR OFF              | 13E00           | 28       | 1   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| OPNS SGT<br>CHIEF COMP   | 13Y50<br>13E3-4 | 30       | 2000                                      |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| FIR DIR COMP             | 13E20           | 31       |   | 660.58        |            | 8888<br>8888 |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| CHART OPR                | 13E10           | 32       | ***************************************   |               | *****      |              | 6616666  | :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | 30.839        | ****       |     |     |
| INTEL OFF                | 35A00           | 33       | ******                                    | oor voor      |            | ******       | ******   |  | 2000000       | ******     |     |     |
| INTEL SOT                | 13450           | 34       | *********                                 |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| INTEL SPC                | 96820           | 35       | **********                                | *****         | <b>***</b> | *****        |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| PECON OFF                | 13035           | 36       | ********                                  | *****         | ***        |              |  | Ì.                                     |               |            |     |     |
| CH SURVEY                | 52C3-4          | 37       | <b>883</b>                                |               |            |              |  | r.                                     |               |            |     |     |
| SURV CP                  | 82C20           | 38       | *******                                   |               |            | *****        | 1  |  |               |            |     |     |
|                          | 1               |          | 20000000000                               |               | .00000000  |              |  |  | .0            | .00.00000  |     |     |
| SURY SPC                 | 82C10<br>36K10  | 39<br>40 | **********                                |               | *****      |              |  |  |               |            | 8   |     |
| WIRE SPC                 | 13E10           | 41       | ***********                               |               |            |              |  |  |               |            | 3   |     |
| CARRIER DR               |                 | 1        | 800                                       |               |            |              |  | 0000 1000<br>0000 1000                 |               | · · · · ·  |     |     |
| CLERK                    | 71L10           | 42       | 883                                       |               |            |              | c 200-00   | grade saliga                           |               | 2          |     |     |
| CHEM SGT                 | 54E30           | 43       | 00000000000                               | ******        | 100000     | iggggaint.   | egopera.   | gelegene.                              |               | 933        |     |     |
| LT VEH DR<br>C-E OFF     | 13E10<br>25A00  | 44       | 200000000000000000000000000000000000000   |               |            | argerii.     | -000 101   | <u> </u>                               | erenne (* 16) |            |     |     |
| PLT LDR                  | 25A00           | 46       | ******                                    |               |            | 2000         | 4,320  |  |               |            |     |     |
| SR COPP CH               | 31750           | 47       | 200.000                                   |               |            | anno (1966)  |  |  |               |            |     |     |
|                          | 31730           | 48       | 888                                       |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| COMM CH<br>COMM SPC      | 31710           | 49       |   |               | (A)        |              | g- 380 i   | 98.00                                  | 91.349°.      | 3000000    | 8   |     |
| WIRE CH                  | 36K20           | 50       |   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            | -   |     |
| WIRE SPC                 | 36K10           | 51       |   | *****         |            | _            | ****   |  | 99 A          | ****       | ্ব  |     |
| RTT CH                   | 05030           | 52       | 1   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            | -   |     |
| RTT SPC                  | 05020           | 53       | ********                                  | <i>//////</i> | ****       | ****         |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| RTT OPR                  | 05010           | 54       | *****                                     | ***           |            | · (*)        | e de la constante de la consta | ·                                      |               | , oc. 1888 | 1   |     |
| FSO. BOE                 | 13500           | 55       |   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            | •   |     |
| FSO. 3H                  | 13E00           | 56       | 1   |               |            |              |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| FG. CO                   | 13500           | 57       | 0,00000                                   |               | 120,783    | g jirga ba   | 1300   | l                                      |               |            |     |     |
| FS SGT                   | 13F3-4          | 58       | 88  |               |            |              |  | •                                      |               |            |     |     |
|                          | 1               |          | 3.5 Sept. 10                              | d             | enter e    | 3            |  |  |               |            |     |     |
| FO SGT                   | 1 13F20         | 1 59     |   |               |            | 1            |  |  |               |            |     |     |

| CAR DRY CLERK SHEM SG LT V DRY C - E 0 PLT LDR COMM CH COMM SPC WIRE SP RTT CH WIRE SP RTT CH RTT SPC RTT OPR FSO FSO FS SGT SO SPC  | RN COOR BN XO BN XO SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT                                  | TITLE    |
|--|--|----------|
| 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>55<br>55<br>55<br>55<br>55<br>55<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60   | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 7 18 19 20 12 22 23 4 25 27 28 29 33 13 20 23 34 40 41 | LIME     |
| 3<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>3<br>4<br>2<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>2<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>4<br>2<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>1<br>3<br>1 | 1112111151414141381-1188-118811-1-1242-1-1242-1-124-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1                        |          |
| 1 1 1 4 1 1 1 2 3 3 3 9  | 1 1 1 2 2  | 1        |
| 1 11129 12 2466 68   | 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2  | 2        |
| 3 1 112333113126997  | 1 1 12 3 1 123111 24211 1244   | TEA<br>3 |
| 3<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>3<br>3<br>18<br>12<br>3<br>12<br>12<br>3<br>13<br>12<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>16                 | 111 1 1313 2112311112421111345   | MS<br>4  |
| 3 1 1111342124139315Q  | 11121 1 1414 31134111124211213451 7  | 5        |

FIGURE 4-3. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS PERSONNEL, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

each bar on this table represents the probability (expected value) that individuals assigned this function would be less than twenty-five years old. These results were derived from statistical data obtained from the U.S. Army's MILPERCEN. As might be expected, the probability of higher-ranking personnel being less than twenty-five years of age is quite low. Conversely, lower-ranking personnel have a higher probability of being less than twenty-five years of age. A basic assumption in this analysis is that the incidence of drub abuse is confined to personnel less than twenty-five years old. Note that the 216 personnel spaces in the headquarters battery have been reduced to sixty identifiable tasks for analysis. The line number of each task will be used as a reference for all the figures and tables throughout this section.

#### TEAMS AND TRANSFER MATRICES

Five teams were selected to represent the essential buildup of personnel and materiel for the headquarters battery. A team represents the smallest element capable of executing one or more of the sub-mission functions derived from the unit's operational mission. In the case of headquarters battery the important functions were  $\mathbb{C}^3$ (including fire direction) and target acquisition (including fire support coordination). Each of these functions is represented on mission-essential team number one. Teams two through five are designed in a similar way, but the teams do not all have identical functional capabilities. The personnel teams are displayed in Figure 4-3. The first team calls for the battalion commander, a skeleton fire direction crew, some fire support officers and observers, and a small number of support personnel. The successive teams (shown cumulatively) add additional capabilities with emphasis on the mission sub-tasks of  $\mathbb{C}^3$ , fire direction, and fire support. As mentioned earlier, many support personnel were not considered essential to accomplishment of the stated mission for short periods of combat operations.

Figure 4-4 is the personnel-transfer matrix for the headquarters battery. The first column and the last row are the same reference numbers used to identify skills or tasks in Figures 4-2 and 4-3. Any column of numbers indicates the ability of individual skills from the horizontal entries, at the left, to substitute for the skill associated with a particular column. An entry indicates that a transfer is possible (to an accepted level of proficiency). The "-1" indicates that a transfer is not feasible. Numbers, other than "-1", are times (in minutes) for the transfers to be accomplished.

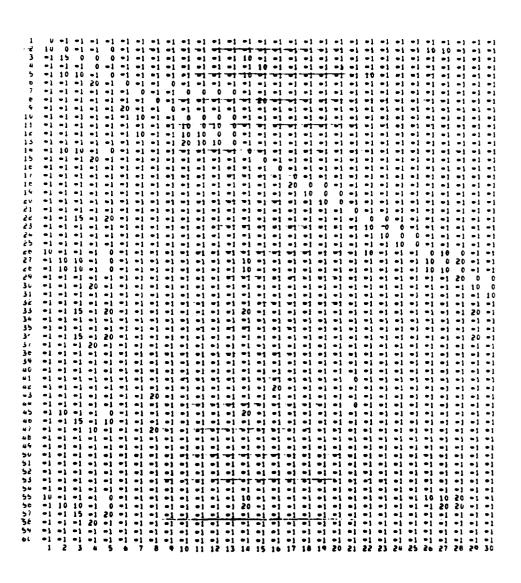


FIGURE 4-4. TRANSFER MATRIX, PERSONNEL, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

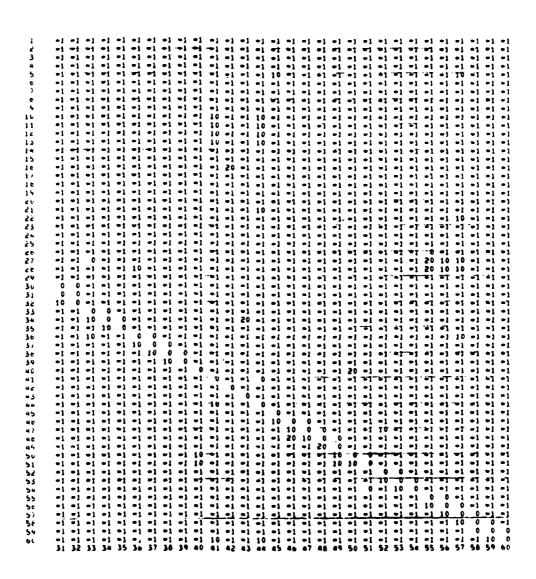


FIGURE 4-4. TRANSFER MATRIX, PERSONNEL, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION (CONT'D).

| ITEM       | LN.# | TOE |   |     | TEAMS |    |    |
|------------|------|-----|---|-----|-------|----|----|
|            | ļ    |     | ) | 2   | 3     | 4  | 5  |
| CARRIER CP | 1    | 7   | 2 | . 4 | 6     | 7  | 7  |
| CARRIER    | 2    | 9   | 2 | 4   | 6     | 8  | 9  |
| TRUCK, LT  | 3    | 14  | 2 | 4   | 6     | 8  | 10 |
| TRUCK, 1½T | 4    | 12  | 3 | 6   | 9     | 11 |    |
| TRUCK, 2½T | 5    | 2   |   |     |       |    |    |
| AMBULANCE  | 6    | 1   |   |     |       |    |    |
| FIELD MESS | 7    | 2   |   |     |       |    | •  |

FIGURE 4-5. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, MATERIEL, HEAD-QUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

| ITEM       | LN.# |    |   |    |   |   |   |   |
|------------|------|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|
|            |      | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| CARRIER CP | 1    | 0  |   |    |   |   |   |   |
| CARRIER    | 2    | 30 | 0 |    |   |   |   |   |
| TRUCK, ½T  | 3    |    |   | 0  |   |   |   |   |
| TRUCK, 14T | 4    |    |   | 30 | 0 | - |   |   |
| TRUCK, 2½T | 5    |    |   |    |   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AMBULANCE  | 6    | 1  |   |    |   |   | 0 |   |
| FIELD MESS | 7    |    |   |    |   |   | _ | 0 |

FIGURE 4-6. TRANSFER MATRIX, MATERIEL, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

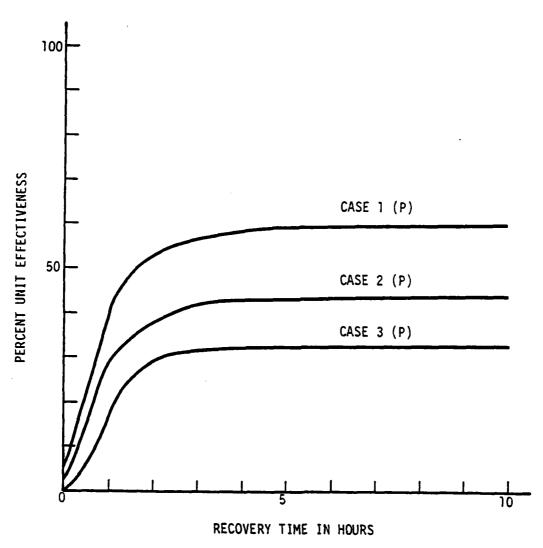
For example, in Table 4-2, line number ten (or column number ten) can be identified as the Senior Track Vehicle Mechanic. We can see from Figure 4-4 that functions number eleven (Track Vehicle Mechanic), number twelve (Senior Wheel Vehicle Mechanic), and number thirteen (Wheel Vehicle Mechanic) can all transfer to number ten (Senior Track Vehicle Mechanic) with times of ten, and twenty minues, respectively. The zeros on the primary diagonal confirm the obvious, that every function can substitute for itself with no time delay. The cluster of entries along the primary diagonal show the ready transferability of functions within assigned sections, platoons, etc. The sparseness of entries throughout the matrix is an indication of the lack of transferability, overall, throughout the battery. To some extent this sparseness is a reflection of the diverse skills and functions present in the headquarters battery of the artillery battalion.

In Figure 4-5 are the cumulative team requirements for materiel. Here the number of teams must correspond to the number of personnel teams (Figure 4-3). Moreover, individual teams of personnel and materiel must be mutually supporting. Figure 4-6 is the transfer matrix for materiel. Note here, for example, that a general-purpose personnel carrier can substitute acceptably for a command-post carrier, and a 2-1/2 T truck could serve as an ambulance.

The AMORE methodology accepts as input the personnel and materiel teams, the corresponding transfer matrices, and the damage levels, all previously discussed. Personnel casualties and materiel damage are then assessed, and the program reassigns personnel and equipment to cover shortages, and reconstitutes the unit's available resources into the most effective organizations.

#### 3. RESULTS

Figure 4-7 is a display of the effectiveness of the battery as a function of time for the three levels of combat damage (excluding the zero damage case) considered. In each case the unit's effectiveness was limited by personnel shortages. The value of these data is dependent on the accuracy or confidence in entries which make up the transfer matrix and the composition of the essential teams. The maximum effectiveness of the headquarters battery after full recovery is considerably below what might be expected for each of the combat damage cases. There are several factors that contributed to these results. First, the headquarters battery has many diverse skills not easily transferable. Second, the essential functions are linked



- (P) PERSONNEL LIMITED
- (M) MATERIEL LIMITED
- (E) LIMITED EQUALLY BY PERSONNEL AND MATERIEL

FIGURE 4-7. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE AT THREE LEVELS, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

together in series, which make the battery most vulnerable to combat losses. Finally, there are more critical functions required, and less redundancy, in the headquarters battery that in many other units. By way of example, automotive maintenance is more critical in artillery than it is perhaps in other units.

Figure 4-8 lists the personnel functions and equipment that limited the headquarters battery's mission capabilities. The tasks or functions listed in the first oclumn were those required by the mission-essential teams (see Figure 4-3). These functions were rank-ordered, based on the results of detailed analysis of the unit's ability to recover effectiveness after three levels of attack. (See Table 4-1 for the combiantions of personnel casualties and corresponding materiel damage.) An "X" indicates that shortages in this function contributed to the unit's failure to achieve full capability. These are termed critical functions. Many of the functions were short at only one or two levels. Items of critical equipment were identified in a similar way. The list of required substitutes is a list of those non-essential functions that were used to alleviate shortages of critical personnel, identified by "Xs" at the left.

Figure 4-9 and 4-10 show the effectiveness of the headquarters battery to reconstitute, following combat damage (four cases) as a function of varying levels of drug abuse. Two horizontal scales are presented. The first is the percent of drug users among those less than twenty-five years of age. The scale below is the corresponding percentage of drug users in the unit as a whole. This second scale will be different for each unit because of the variations in the age distribution in different units. The dashed line labeled "materiel" is the limit in recovery effectiveness due to combat losses of equipment at each of the four damage cases considered. It is horizontal on these displays because it is unaffected by incidence of drug abuse.

Figures 4-11 through 4-14 are similar for Figure 4-8 in format, but the critical personnel are now identified at each level of drug abuse for each of the four damage cases. The first column lists the same mission-essential personnel as in Figure 4-8. As before, the list of substitutes was identified when these personnel were required to substitute for the critical personnel previously identified in Figure 4-8. The critical equipment is unchanged from Figure 4-8, because equipment is unaffected by the incidence of drug abuse.

COMBAT DAMAGE CASES, HEADQUAP. ERS STRY, FIELD ARTY BN

| MISSION ESSENT<br>PERSONNEL  | IAL -  |   | CBT<br>LEV                           | DA |                      |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|----|----------------------|
| TASK   | ND.  | 0 | 1                                    | 2  | 3                    |
| CHART OPR SURY SPC FDC COMP SURY C/P SURY C/P SURY C/P SURY C/P SURY C/P SURY C/P SURY CH SURY INTEL OFF WIRE SPC FIRE SUP SGT TYM FD SGT FOO OFF WYM FD SPC BH CHOR REDEYE SGT INTEL SGT FDO REDEYE GUM FO SGT REDEYE GUM FO SGT REDEYE GUM FO SGT REDEYE GUM FO SGT INTEL SGT FSO BN SR WYM S2 S3 S3 CHESSPC CHEN SGT INTEL SPC CHEN SGT RTT SPC WIRE SPC CHEN SGT INTEL SPC CHEN SGT RTT CH PLT LDR SR CDM CH OPNS SGT FSO BDE CARRIER OR BTRY CO TYM SM MTR O LT YEH DR REDEYE O | 32<br>33<br>31<br>35<br>30<br>54<br>33<br>51<br>55<br>51<br>31<br>36<br>31<br>36<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31 |   | NANKAKAKAKAKA KAKAKAK KA KAKAKAKAKAK | x  | NXXX XX XX X X X X X |

| REQUIRED SUBSTITUTES          |               | CST DAM |     |        |   |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------|-----|--------|---|
| TASK                          | NO.           | 0       | 1   | 2      | 3 |
| BN XO<br>LT VEN DR<br>COMM CH | 2<br>44<br>48 |         | XXX | X<br>X | x |

CRITICAL SOUTPMENT

CARRIER. CMD POST

CARRIER. PERSONNEL

TRUCK, CARGO 1 kT

FIGURE 4-8. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT FOR VARIOUS CASES OF COMBAT DAMAGE, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

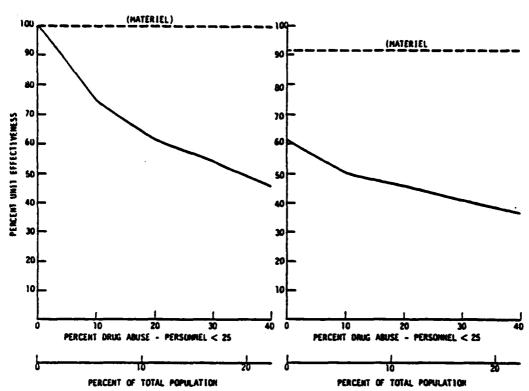
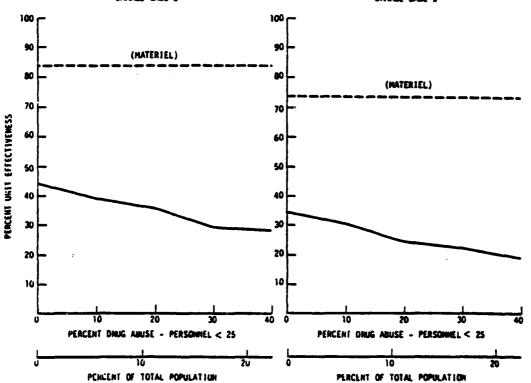


FIGURE 4-9. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASE 0 AND 1) AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DIMMAGE CASE 2

DAMAGE CASE 3



PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION

FIGURE 4-10. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASE 2 AND 3)

AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY,

ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE O HEADQUARTERS BTRY, FIELD ARTY BR

| MISSION ESSEN<br>PERSONNEL   | MISSION ESSENTIAL PERSONNEL                              |   |                               | LE      | _           | RS       |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|---------|-------------|----------|
| TASK   | MO   | 0 | .1                            | .2      |             | .4       |
| CHART OPR SURY SPC FDC COMP SURY C/P WIRE CH CH FD COMP RTT OPR CH SURY            | ***************************************                  |   | XXXXX                         | XXXXXXX | XXXXX X     |          |
| INTEL OFF SINE SPC FIRE SUP SGT SR FD SGT TVH                                      | 33<br>57<br>58<br>11                                     |   | <b><i><u>HMMMMMMM</u></i></b> | XXXX    | X           | x        |
| RECON OFF<br>WYN<br>FD SPC<br>BN CHOR  | 36<br>13<br>60   |   | XXX                           | X       | XX          | x        |
| REDEYE SET INTEL SET FDO REDEYE CH REDEYE GUM FO SET FSO BM SR WWM S2 S3 MOTOR SET | 23<br>34<br>28<br>24<br>25<br>59<br>56<br>12<br>27<br>26 |   | XXX                           | XXX     | x<br>x<br>x | x        |
| RTT SPC<br>WIRE SPC<br>CHEM SGT<br>INTEL SPC                                       | 7<br>53<br>40<br>43                                      |   | X                             | X       | X           | X        |
| COMO SPC<br>RTT CH<br>PLT LDR<br>SR COM CH   | 35<br>49<br>52<br>46<br>47                               |   | X                             | X       | x           | <b>X</b> |
| OPS SGT FSO BDE CARRIER DR BITHY CD TYM BK MTR O LT YEH DR REDEYE O                | 29<br>55<br>41<br>5<br>10<br>3<br>21<br>22               |   | x                             | X       |             | x        |

| REQUIRED SUBSTITUTES          |               | Di | _  | A)    | _  | $\exists$ |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----|----|-------|----|-----------|
| TASK                          | NO            | 0  | .1 | .2    | .3 | .4        |
| BN XO<br>LT YEH DR<br>COMM CH | 2<br>44<br>48 | ٠  | X  | X XX. | X  | XX        |

| CRITICIAL EQUIPMENT  |  |
|--|--|
| CARRIER, CMD POST<br>CARRIER, PERSONNEL<br>TRUCK, CARGO 1% T |  |
| `  |  |

FIGURE 4-11. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 0, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 1 HEADQUARTERS BTRY, FIELD ARTY BH

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES |    | -01 |    | ASI |   | _  |
|-------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|---|----|
| TASK                    | MO | D   | ., | .2  | , | .4 |
| BK XO<br>LT VEH DR      | 2  | •   | X  | X   | X | X  |
| COMM CH                 | 48 | }   | X  | ì   | Ĩ | X  |

| CRITICIAL EQUIPMENT  | <br><del></del> - |
|--|-------------------|
| CARRIER, CHO POST<br>CARRIER, PERSONNEL<br>TRUCK, CARGO 14 T |                   |

FIGURE 4-12. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 1, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 2 HEADQUARTERS BTRY, FIELD ARTY BH

| MISSION ESSEN<br>PERSONNEL   | TIAL   | 1—     | RUS                                     | LEV |                   | RS                    |
|--|--|--------|---|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|
| TASK   | NO   | 0      | .1                                      | .2  | .3                | .4                    |
| TASK  CHART OPR SURV SPC FDC COMP SURV C/P WIRE CH CH FD CMP RTT OPR CCH SURV INTEL OFF SIRE SPC FIRE SUP SGT SR FD SGT TVM RECON OFF HVMM FD SPC BN CMOR REDEVE SGT FDO | 32<br>29<br>31<br>38<br>50<br>30<br>54<br>37<br>33<br>51<br>57<br>58<br>11<br>36<br>13<br>30<br>12<br>33<br>42<br>28 |        |   | _   | NAMANA A MANANA A | ** XXXXXXX X XXXXXX X |
| REDEYE CH<br>REDEYE SUM<br>FO SET<br>FSO BK<br>SR WWH<br>S2<br>S3<br>MOTOR SET<br>RTT SPC  | 24<br>25<br>59<br>56<br>12<br>27<br>26   | жжжж   | XXX                                     | xxx | XXXXXXX           | XXXX                  |
| WIRE SPC<br>CHEM-SGT<br>INTEL SPC<br>COMO SPC<br>RTT CH  | 53<br>40<br>43<br>35<br>49<br>52   | XXX    | X                                       | X   | X                 | X                     |
| PLT LDR<br>SR COM CH<br>OPS SGT<br>FSO BDE<br>CARRIER DR<br>BTRY CO  | 46<br>47<br>29<br>55<br>41   | X<br>X | * | x   | x                 | X                     |
| TYM<br>BH MTR O<br>LT: VEH DR<br>REDEYE O  | 10<br>3<br>21<br>22  |        |   |     |                   |                       |

| REQUIRED SUBSTITUTE | DRUG ABUSE<br>LEVELS |   |    |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|
| TASK                | NO                   | 0 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .4 |  |  |  |  |
| SH XO               | 48                   |   | X  | X  | X  | X  |  |  |  |  |

CRITICIAL EQUIPMENT

CARRIER, CHO POST
CARRIER, PERSONNEL
TRUCK, CARGO 14 T

FIGURE 4-13. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 2, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 3 HEADQUARTERS BTRY, FIELD ARTY SH

| N NANN NAN NANN N | S XXXXXXX XXXXXXXXX | ANNANNA MMMMANA |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| ****** *** ****   | XXXXX XXXXXXXX      | XXXXXX XXXXXX   |
| ** *****          | NANANAN             | *****           |
| X                 | X                   | X               |
| X                 | XXXX                | XXX             |
| X                 | XX                  | XX              |
| X                 | XXX                 | XXX             |
| X                 | X                   | X               |
| x                 | x                   | X               |
| X                 | X                   | X               |
|                   | X                   | X X<br>X X      |

| REQUIR           | DRUG ABUSE |     |     |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|
| SUBSTITU         | LEVELS     |     |     |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |
| TASK             | MD         | 0   | 1.1 | .2 | .3 | .4 |  |  |  |  |
| BN XD<br>COMM CH | 48         | T - | X   | X  | X  | X  |  |  |  |  |

CRITICIAL EQUIPMENT
CARRIER, CHO POST
CARRIER, PERSONNEL
TRUCK, CARGO 14 T

FIGURE 4-14. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 3, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

#### SECTION III

## SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION

#### GENERAL

The service battery provides three major services to the battalion:

- Ammunition resupply,
- Automotive maintenance, and
- General supply.

Of these, ammunition resupply is fundamentally the most important. Figure 4-15 displays the organization and missions of the service battery.

This section follows the same outline as Section II; the figures and tables correspond in format, if not in content. Repetition in discussion will be avoided except when necessary for clarity. A more general treatment of the artillery units can be found in Sections I and II of this chapter, in Chapter II, or in the appendices.

#### TEAMS AND TRANSFER MATRICES

The functions of the service battery are listed in Table 4-3, followed by the MOSs and the line-number identification. The lengths of the bars correspond to the probability that personnel assigned to this function are less than twenty-five years old. In a service battery 62.8% of the personnel can be expected to be less than twenty-five years old, compared to 55.4% in headquarters battery.

The battery's complement of sixty-eight personnel were distributed among eleven essential teams. The ammunition resupply and battalion-level maintenance functions were given priority in the formation of teams for testing the resiliency of the battery. Command and control are not as important in a service battery as in a headquarters battery because service battery operates with greater decentralization. Figure 4-16 shows the cumulative essential team requirements. Figure 4-17 is the transfer matrix for personnel. Figures 4-18 and 4-19 are the essential team requirements and the

Carried Salling De

transfer matrix for materiel. The team requirements for personnel and materiel have been coordinated because the AMORE methodology treats these aspects simultaneously. The number of teams must be the same, and individual teams must have adequate complements of personnel and equipment.

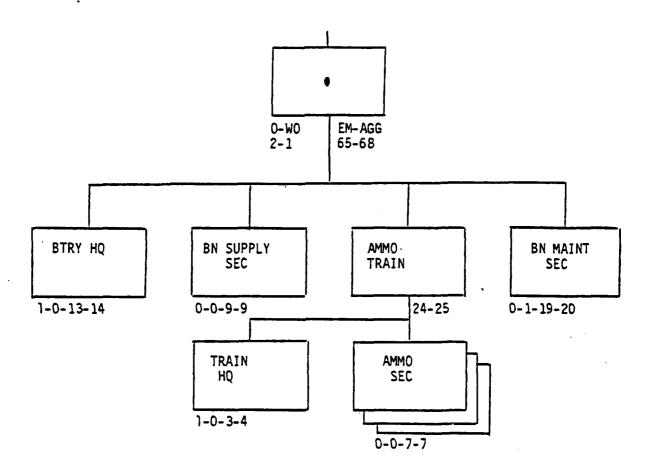
#### RESULTS

In Figure 4-20 the resiliency of service battery is displayed for the three levels of combat damage (excluding the zero damage level) used throughout this study. The unit's effectiveness is shown as a function of time following attack. In each case, personnel shortages rather than materiel shortages limited the maximum recovery level of the unit. The rapid recovery in the first two hours reflects the battery's adjustment to losses through transfer of personnel and equipment, in accordance with the options and constraints prescribed in the transfer matrices.

Figure 4-21 lists first the mission-essential personnel from the requirements laid out for the teams in Figure 4-16 and 4-18. The same experiments which produced the resiliency curves in Figure 4-20 yielded data on personnel and materiel shortages at each of four levels of combat damage. On this basis all but one of the mission-essential personnel functions are critical, but only two additional functions were required as substitutes.

In Figures 4-22 and 4-23 the maximum level of effectiveness after attacks is plotted as a function of varying levels of drug abuse for each of the four damage cases (including the 0 damage case). Two horizontal scales show the relationship between the incidence of drug abuse within the less-than-25 age group and the corresponding incidence within the total battery population. Note that the materiel limitation is never more limiting than personnel.

In Figures 4-24 through 4-27 the critical shortages among the mission-essential functions are identified. The same two functions, i.e., supply sergeant and wheel-vehicle mechanic, were required as substitutes for personnel previously determined to be critical.



# COMBAT MISSION

:::

TO PROVIDE AND DISTRIBUTE ALL CLASSES OF SUPPLIES TO UNITS OF THE BATTALION, MAINTAIN SUPPLY RECORDS, AND PERFORM ORGANIZATIONAL LEVEL MAINTENANCE FUNCTIONS NOT OTHERWISE ACCOMPLISHED WITHIN THE BATTALION.

## ASSUMED ANALYSIS MISSION

TO PROVIDE COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT (PARTICULARLY AMMUNITION RESUPPLY) TO UNITS OF THE BATTALION IN SUPPORT OF THEIR PRIMARY COMBAT MISSIONS.

FIGURE 4-15. SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION, 155mm, SELF-PROPELLED, TOE 6-369HO-C16.

- water the same of

TABLE 4-3. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

| TASK                         | MOS            | NO. | .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 1.0          |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----|---|
| BTRY CHOR                    | 13E92<br>13Y5M | 1 2 |   |
| MESS SGT                     | 94B30          | 1 - | L                                       |
| MOTOR SET                    | 1              | 3   | <b>₩</b>                                |
| SUPPLY SET                   | 63B30<br>76Y30 | 5   | <b>∞</b>                                |
| CDOK                         | 9481-2         | 6   |   |
| ARMORER                      | 76Y10          | į   |   |
| MAINT CLK                    | 76D10          | 8   |   |
| WHL VEH MECH                 | 63B10          | 9   |   |
| TAC WIRE SPC                 | 36K10          | 10  |   |
| LT VEH DR                    | 13810          | 11  |   |
| BN SUPPLY SGT                | 76Y40          | 12  |   |
| GEN SUPPLY MAN               | 76Y20          | 13  |   |
| GEN SUPPLY HAN               | 76Y10          | 14  |   |
| HVY VEH DR<br>LT VEH DR      | 64C10<br>64C10 | 15  |   |
|                              |                | 16  |   |
| AUTO TECH                    | 630A0          | 17  | į.                                      |
| BN MOTOR SGT<br>SR RECOV OPR | 63Z50<br>63F20 | 18  | *************************************** |
| RECOV VEH OPR                | 63F10          | 20  |   |
| SR TRK VEH M                 | 63020          | 21  |   |
| TRK VEH MECH                 | 63C10          | 22  |   |
| SR WHL YER M                 | 63820          | 23  |   |
| WHIL VER MECH                | 63B10          | 24  |   |
| WELDER                       | 44810          | 25  |   |
| WRECKER OPR                  | 63010          | 26  |   |
| PLL CLERK                    | 76010          | 27  |   |
| AMMO OFFICER                 | 13E00          | 28  |   |
| AMMO SET                     | 13840          | 29  |   |
| AMMO AGENT                   | 13810          | 30  |   |
| AMMO CLERK                   | 71L10          | 31  |   |
| AMMO SEC CH                  | 12830          | 32  | ×                                       |
| APPO PRIDLE                  | 13810          | 33  | 00                                      |
| SR RVY VEH DR                | 64C30          | 34  |   |
| HYY VEH DR                   | 5403-2         | 25  |   |

| INF      | TOE  | _                                     | _  |   | _  | TEA  | MC .   |  |                      |                        |                          |                             |
|----------|--|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| FINES    | 102  | T                                     | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | В                    | 9                      | 10                       | 11                          |
| 1        | 1  |                                       |  |   |  |  |  | 1  | 1                    | 1                      | 1                        | )                           |
| 3        | ĭ  |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |  |                      |                        |                          | 1                           |
|          |  |                                       |  |   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1                    | 1                      | 1                        | 1                           |
| 6        | 3  |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |  |                      |                        |                          |                             |
| 7        | ļ  |                                       |  |   |  | -  |  |  |                      |                        |                          |                             |
| 8        | 2  |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |  |                      |                        |                          |                             |
| 10       | 1  |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |  |                      |                        |                          |                             |
|          | 1  |                                       |  |   |  |  |  | ļ  | ļ                    | į                      | Į                        | }                           |
| 13       | i  |                                       |  |   |  |  |  | •  | '                    | '                      | i                        | 1                           |
| 14       | 2  |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |  | į                    | 2                      | 2                        |                             |
| 16       | 3  |                                       |  |   |  |  |  | 1  |                      | 2                      |                          | 2 2 1                       |
| 17       | 1  |                                       |  |   |  | _  | _  |  | _                    | _                      | _                        |                             |
|          | i  |                                       |  |   |  | 1  |  |  |                      |                        |                          | 1                           |
| 20       | 3  |                                       |  |   |  |  | i  | 1  | 1                    | 1                      |                          | 3                           |
|          | 3  | ,                                     | ,  | ,   | ,  | ļ  |  | 1  | 1                    | ]                      | 1                        | 1                           |
| . 23     | 2  | •                                     | _  | -   | -  | •  | •  | 1  | ĭ                    | 2                      | ž                        | 3<br>1<br>3<br>2<br>5       |
|          | 5  |                                       | 1  | 2   | 2  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 3                    | 3                      | 4                        | 5                           |
| 26       | i  |                                       |  | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1                    | 1                      | 1                        | 1                           |
|          |  |                                       |  |   |  |  |  |  |                      |                        |                          |                             |
| 29<br>29 | ī  |                                       |  | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1                    | 1                      | 1                        | 1                           |
| 30       | 1  |                                       |  | •   | •  | ·  |  | •  | •                    | •                      | •                        | 1                           |
|          | 3  |                                       |  | 1   | 1  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 2                    | 2                      | 3                        | 1                           |
| 33       | ģ  | 1                                     | 2  | 3   | Ä  | 5  | ē  | 6  | 7                    | 8                      | ğ                        | 3                           |
|          |  |                                       | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6  | 6  | 7                    | _                      |                          | 1 8                         |
|          | 1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 2 1<br>2 1<br>1 1<br>2 1<br>1 1<br>2 1<br>1 1<br>1 2<br>1 1<br>1 2<br>1 1<br>1 2<br>1 3<br>1 4<br>1 5<br>1 7<br>1 8<br>1 9<br>1 0<br>1 1<br>1 1<br>1 2<br>1 3<br>1 4<br>1 5<br>1 6<br>1 7<br>1 8<br>1 9<br>1 1<br>1 2<br>2 3<br>1 1<br>2 2<br>3 3<br>3 1<br>4 2<br>2 3<br>2 3<br>3 6<br>3 7<br>4 2<br>5 7<br>5 8<br>6 7<br>7 8<br>8 9<br>8 9<br>8 9<br>8 9<br>8 9<br>8 9<br>8 9<br>8 | 1 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 1 4 1 1 5 5 1 3 7 1 8 9 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 2 3  1 1 2 1  2 1 1  3 1 4 1  5 1 8 2  10 1 1 1  11 1 1  12 1 1  13 1 1  14 2  15 2  16 3 1 1  20 3  21 1 2  22 3 1 1 2  23 1 2  24 5 1 2  25 1 1 2  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 1 28 1  27 28 1 2  27 1 28 1  27 3 3 3 3 9 1 2 3  34 1 | 1 2 3 4  1 1 1 2 1 3 1 1 4 1 1 1 5 1 3 7 1 8 1 10 1 1 11 1 1 12 1 1 13 1 1 14 2 1 15 2 1 16 3 1 17 1 1 18 1 19 1 20 3 21 17 1 18 1 19 1 22 3 1 1 2 2 24 5 1 2 2 25 1 1 2 2 26 1 1 1 1 27 1 28 1 27 1 28 1 29 1 1 1 1 30 1 31 1 32 3 4 34 1 | 1 2 3 4 5  1 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 5 1 8 1 9 2 1 10 1 1 11 1 1 12 1 1 13 1 1 14 2 1 15 2 1 16 3 1 17 1 1 18 1 1 1 19 1 20 3 2 21 1 1 2 3 3 21 2 2 3 22 3 1 1 2 2 3 23 2 2 2 3 24 5 1 2 2 2 25 1 1 1 1 1 27 1 28 1 1 1 1 30 1 31 1 1 32 3 4 5 | 1 2 3 4 5 6  1 1 1 2 1 3 1 4 1 1 1 1 5 1 6 3 7 7 1 8 1 2 9 2 10 1 111 1 1 12 1 13 1 14 2 15 2 16 3 1 17 1 18 1 1 1 1 120 3 17 1 18 1 1 1 1 1 120 3 17 1 18 1 1 1 1 1 120 3 21 1 2 2 3 3 24 5 1 2 2 3 3 25 1 2 2 3 3 26 1 1 1 1 1 1 27 1 28 1 29 1 1 1 1 1 30 1 31 1 32 3 4 5 6 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7  1 1 1 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8  1 1 1 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  1 1 1 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  1 1 1 |

FIGURE 4-16. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, PERSONNEL, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION

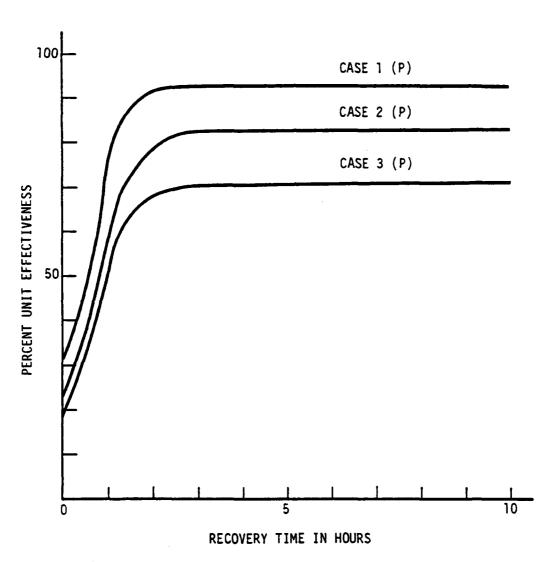
TRANSFER MATRIX, PERSONNEL, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION FIGURE 4-17.

| ITEM                        | LINES | TOE |   |   |   | TE | AMS |   |   | _ | _ | _  |    |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----|---|---|---|----|-----|---|---|---|---|----|----|
|                             |       |     | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4  | 3   | 6 | 7 | δ | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| TRK. %T(VRC-46)             | 1     | 1   |   |   |   |    |     |   | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1  | 1  |
| TRK, 21sT                   | 2.    | 2   |   |   |   |    |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |
| TRK, 25T W/W                | 3     | 1   |   |   |   |    |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |
| TRL, 14T                    | 4     | 1   |   |   |   |    |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |
| TRL, TANK                   | 5     | 1   |   |   |   |    |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |
| TRK. 25T                    | 6     | 2   |   |   |   |    |     |   | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1  | 1  |
| TRK, ST                     | 7     | 1   |   |   |   |    |     |   |   |   | 1 | 1  | 1  |
| TRK, TANK, 2500g            | 8     | 2   | i |   |   |    |     |   | 1 | ١ | 1 | 1  | 2  |
| TRL, 14T                    | 9     | 1   |   |   |   |    |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |
| TRK. %T(GRC-160)            | 10    | 1   |   |   |   |    |     |   |   |   |   |    | 1  |
| TRK, 2isT                   | 11    | 2   | İ |   |   |    |     |   |   | 1 | 7 | 1  | 1  |
| TRK. 10T (WRECKER)          | 12    | 1   | } |   | 1 | 1  | 1   | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1  | 1  |
| TRK, RECOV. VEH<br>LT. HRM. | 13    | 2   |   |   |   |    |     | 1 | 1 | ì | 1 | 1  | 2  |
| TRL, 15T                    | 14    | 2   | 1 |   |   |    |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |
| TRL, %T                     | 15    | 1   |   |   |   |    |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |
| TRK. 1%T(VRC-46)            | 16    | 1   |   |   | 1 | 7  | ١   | 1 | 1 | i | 1 | 1  | 1  |
| TRK. 8T                     | 17    | 9   | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4  | 5   | 6 | 6 | 7 | â | 9  | 9  |
| TRL, 1%T                    | 13    | 9   | Ì |   |   |    |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |

FIGURE 4-18. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS MATERIEL, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

| 184 | hSF E | k f | 44 ( ) | (i) | f U | 4/         | 111 | (   AL | •          |      |            |     |     |            |           |     |     |     |
|-----|-------|-----|--------|-----|-----|------------|-----|--------|------------|------|------------|-----|-----|------------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|
| ,   | o     | -1  | •1     | -1  | -1  | • 1        | -1  | -1     | -1         | 0    | <b>-</b> i | - 1 | - 1 | •1         | U         | - 1 | •1  | -1  |
| 2   | 30    | U   | U      | u   | -1  | υ          | -1  | -1     | v          | 4.   | U          | • i | • i | v          | U         | 3 u | - 1 | - 1 |
| 3   | 30    | Ü   | Ü      | ŧ   | -1  | - 1        | - 3 | - 1    | v          | U    | U          | -1  | - 1 | v          | v         | 30  | - 1 | -1  |
| ě   | -1    | -1  | - 1    | Ü   | - ī | • 1        | - i | -1     | ٥          | - 1  | -1         | -1  | - 1 | -1         | U         | - i | - 1 | - 1 |
| 5   | -1    | -1  | -1     | -1  | Ü   | -1         | •1  | -1     | -1         | - 1  | -1         | • į | - 1 | <b>-</b> i | -1        | - 1 | - 1 | -1  |
| 6   | 50    | Ö   | Ū      | ü   | • Î | ū          | • 1 | - 1    | U          | U    | U          | • 1 | - 1 | U          | v         | 30  | • 1 | -1  |
| 7   | • 1   | Ü   | ŭ      | Ü   | -   | Ū          | ٥   | -1     | Ú          | • i  | U          | - 1 | - 1 | 1)         | v         | -1  | - 1 | -1  |
|     | • 1   | -   | - i    | -   | -   | -          | -   | d      | -1         | - 1  | - 1        | • L | - 1 | -1         | -1        | - 1 | -1  | - 1 |
| ĕ   | •     | - 1 | •      | •   | -   | • i        | -   | -1     | Ū          | • 1  | • i        | -1  | - 1 | U          | v         | - 1 | -1  | -1  |
| 10  |       | -1  |        |     |     | <b>-</b> j |     |        | -1         | - 14 | -1         | -1  | - 1 | - ]        | u         | - 1 | -1  | -1  |
| 11  | 30    | -,  | -      | - 1 | -   | - 1        | -1  |        |            | v    |            | - 1 |     | Ü          | U         | 3υ  | - 1 | -1  |
| 12  | -1    |     |        |     |     | -          | •   | - 1    | -          | -    |            | Ü   |     | - 1        | Ū         | - 1 | -1  | -1  |
| • • |       | -   | -1     |     |     | -1         |     |        | -1         |      |            | Ü   | Ū   | •1         | <b>-1</b> | - 1 | -1  | -1  |
| 13  | -     | - 1 | _      | - 1 | -   | -1         |     | •      | -          | •i   | •          | -1  | • j | Ū          | Ü         | • i | -1  | -1  |
| 14  | - 1   |     | - •    | -   | •   | -1         | •   |        | -          | -    | •          | -i  | •   | -1         | Ü         | • i | • i | • 1 |
| 15  | -1    | -1  | -!     | -   | -   | -          | •   | •      | -1         | - 1  | -1         |     | - 1 | Ü          | ŭ         | ٠   | • i | - i |
| 10  | ti    | -1  | •      | -   | - ! | - 1        | •   |        | -          | •    | -1         | • 1 | -1  | Ü          | ŭ         | -1  |     | +i  |
| 17  | - 1   | Ų   | v      | U   | -1  | U          | v   |        | v          | •    | -          | -1  | •   | -1         | -         | •   | •   | •   |
| 15  | - 1   | - 1 | •      | •   |     | -1         | -   | -      | - <u>i</u> |      |            |     |     |            |           |     |     |     |
|     | 1     | 5   | ځ      | 4   | 5   | •          | 1   | 6      | q          | 10   | 11         | 15  | 1.2 | , 4        | 7.3       |     | . , | . 0 |

FIGURE 4-19. TRANSFER MATRIX, MATERIEL, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.



- (P) PERSONNEL LIMITED
- (M) MATERIEL LIMITED
- (E) LIMITED EQUALLY BY PERSONNEL AND MATERIEL

FIGURE 4-20. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE AT THREE LEVELS, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

# COMBAT DAMAGE CASES, SERVICE BTRY, FIELD ARTY BN

| MISSION ESSENT:<br>PERSONNEL   | IAL  |   | CBT<br>LEV           | DA<br>EL                               | M                     |
|--|--|---|----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| TASK   | NO.  | 0 | 1                    | 2                                      | 3                     |
| WRECKER OPR TVM SR. TVM SR. RECOV OPR BTRY CMDR HVY VEH DR RECOV VEH OP WVM AMMO HAND SR. H.V. DR MOTOR SGT MAINT SGT BN SUP SGT LT VEH DR 1ST SGT MAINT TECH AMMO SEC CH HVY VEH DR SR WVM LT VEH DR AMMO OFF SUPPLYMAN AMMO AGENT AMMO CLK GEN SUP MAN | 26<br>22<br>21<br>19<br>35<br>24<br>33<br>34<br>4<br>8<br>12<br>12<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13<br>13 |   | XXXXXX X XX X XX X X | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | XXXX X XXX XXX XX XXX |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES |     | CBT_DAM<br>LEVEL |    |     |             |  |
|-------------------------|-----|------------------|----|-----|-------------|--|
| TASK                    | NO. | 0                | 1  | 2   | 3           |  |
| TASK SUP SGT            | 5 9 | 0                | XX | X X | 3<br>X<br>X |  |
|                         |     |                  |    |     |             |  |

# CRITICAL EQUIPMENT

TRUCK, CARGO, 5T TRUCK, TANK, 2500 g TRUCK, WRECKER, 10T TRACK RECOV VEH, L TRUCK, CARGO, 8T

FIGURE 4-21. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF COMBAT DAMAGE, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.



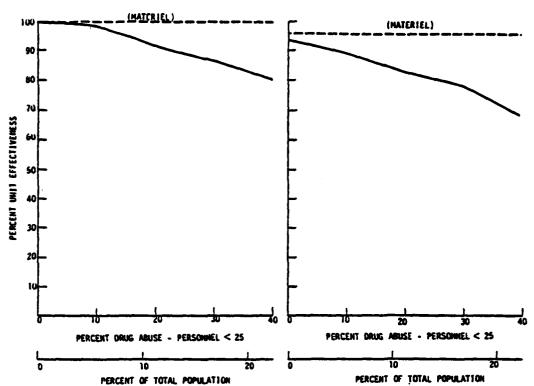


FIGURE 4-22. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES O AND 1)
AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD
ARTILLERY BATTALION.

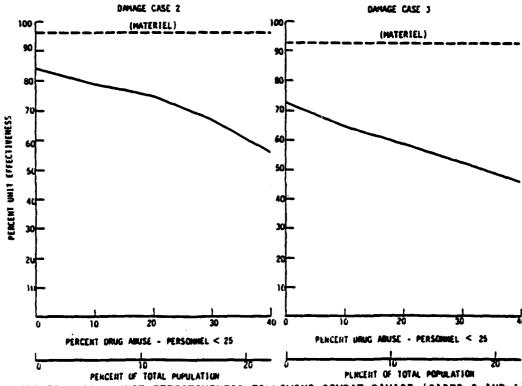


FIGURE 4-23. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES O AND 1) AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE D, SERVICE BTRY, FIELD ARTY BK

| MISSION ESSENTIAL<br>PERSONNEL  |  | DRUG LEVEL |   |      |      |           |
|---|--|------------|---|------|------|-----------|
| TASK  | NO.  | 0          | 1 | 2    | 3    |           |
| RECKER OPR TYM SR. TYM SR. TYM SR. RECOV OPR STRY CHOR RECOV VEH OP HVM AMMO HAND SR. H.V. DR MOTOR SGT HAINT SGT BN SUP SGT LT VEH OR IST SGT MAINT TECH AMMO SUPS | 26<br>22<br>21<br>19<br>1<br>35<br>20<br>24<br>33<br>34<br>18<br>12<br>16<br>2<br>17<br>29 |            | X | XXXX | XXXX | XXXX XXXX |
| APPO SEC CH HYY VEH DR SR HYM LT VEH DR APPO OFF SUPPLYMAN APPO AGENT APPO CLK GEN SUP MAN  | 32<br>15<br>23<br>11<br>28<br>14<br>30<br>31   |            |   | ×    | XXXX | XXXX      |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES |     |    | EV: | erit<br>ELS | <u> </u> |    |
|-------------------------|-----|----|-----|-------------|----------|----|
| TASK                    | ND. | To | 1   | 2           | 3        | 4  |
| Syp set<br>Nym          | 5   |    | X   | X           | X        | XX |

| CRITICAL EDITPMENT  |  |
|---|--|
| TRUCK, CARGO, ST TRUCK, TANK, 2500g TRUCK, MRECKER, 10T TRACK RECOV VEH, LIGHT TRUCK, CARGO, ST |  |

FIGURE 4-24. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE O, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 1 SERVICE BTRY, FIELD ARTY BN

| MISSION ESSENTIAL PERSONNEL  |  |   | TI                                     |                       |                    | _                |
|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| TASK   | NO   | G                                       | 1                                      | .2                    | .3                 | .4               |
| MRECKER OPR TVM SR. TVM SR. RECOV ORR BTRY CMDR HYY YEH DR RECOV YEH OP WYM AMMO HAND SR HY DR MOTOR SGT MAINT SGT BN SUP SGT LT YEH DR 1.ST SGT MAINT TECH AMMO SEC CH HYY YEH DR SR HYR LT YEH DR SR HYR LT YEH DR AMMO OFF SUPPLY HAN AMMO OFF SUPPLY HAN AMMO AGENT AMMO CLK GEN SUP MAN | 26<br>22<br>21<br>19<br>1<br>35<br>20<br>24<br>33<br>34<br>4<br>18<br>12<br>16<br>2<br>17<br>29<br>31<br>5<br>23<br>11<br>28<br>14<br>30<br>31<br>31 | *************************************** | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | XXX XXXXX X XXXXX XXX | XXX XXXXX XX XXX X | XXX XXXX X XXX X |

| REGITRED<br>SUBSTITUTES |    | -DRUG ABUSE<br>LEVELS |   |    |    |    |  |
|-------------------------|----|-----------------------|---|----|----|----|--|
| TASK                    | MO | 0                     | 1 | ,  | .3 | .4 |  |
| SUP SET                 | 5  |                       | X | XX | X  | X  |  |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT  |  |
|---|--|
| TRUCK, CARGO, ST<br>TRUCK, TAMK, 2500g<br>TRUCK, WRECKER, 10T<br>TRACK RECOV VEN, LIGHT<br>TRUCK, CARGO, 8T |  |

FIGURE 4-25. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 1, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 2, SERVICE BRTY, FIELD ARTY BN

| MISSION ESSENT<br>PERSONNEL   | IAL   | CR.                                    | T10               | _                 |            |               |
|---|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|
| TASK  | NO  | G                                      | .1                | . 2               | .3         | 4             |
| NRECKER OPR TYM SR. TVM SR. RECOV ORR BTRY CNDR HYY YEN DR RECOV YEN OP WYM AMMO HAND SR HY DR MOTOR SET MAINT SET BN SUP SET LT YEN DR 1ST SET MAINT TECH AMMO SUPS AMMO SEC CH HYY YEN DR SR HYM LT YEN DR SR HYM LT YEN DR AMMO OFF SUPPLY HAN AMMO OFF SUPPLY HAN AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO ABENT AMMO BUP MAN | 26<br>22<br>21<br>19<br>1<br>35<br>20<br>24<br>33<br>34<br>4<br>18<br>12<br>16<br>2<br>17<br>29<br>32<br>15<br>23<br>11<br>28<br>14<br>30<br>13<br>13 | K KKKKKKK KKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKK | NAMANANA NAMANANA | NNN NNNNN NN NNNN | XXXX X XXX | XXXXX X X X X |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES |     | DRUG ABUSE |     |    |    |    |  |
|-------------------------|-----|------------|-----|----|----|----|--|
| TASK                    | MO  | 0          | ادا | .2 | .3 | .4 |  |
| SUP SET                 | 5 9 |            | XX  | X  | X  | X  |  |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT  |  |
|---|--|
| TRUCK, CARGO, ST<br>TRUCK, TANK, 2500g<br>TRUCK, MRECKER, 10T<br>TRACK RECOV YEM, LIGHT<br>TRUCK, CARGO, ST |  |

FIGURE 4-26. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 2, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 3 SERVICE STRY, FIELD ARTY BK

| MISSION ESSENTIAL PERSONNEL   |   | _                      | ITI<br>UG                              | _     | PE<br>EL                               | 2      |
|---|---|------------------------|--|-------|--|--------|
| TASK  | MO  | G                      | 1                                      | .2    | •                                      | 4      |
| WRECKER OPR TYM SR. TYM SR. RECOV OPR ETRY CHDR HYY VEH DR RECOV VEH OP WYM AMMO HAND SR. H.Y. DR HOTOR SET MAINT SET BN SUP SET LT VEH DR 1ST SET HAINT TECH AMMO SUPS AMMO SEC DH HYY VEH DR SR WYM LT VEH DR AMMO OFF SUPPLY MAR AMMO AGENT AMMO CLK | 26<br>22<br>21<br>19<br>135<br>20<br>24<br>33<br>34<br>4<br>18<br>12<br>16<br>2<br>17<br>29<br>32<br>15<br>23<br>11<br>28<br>14<br>31 | XXXX X XXX XXX XX X XX | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | ***** | XXXXXX X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X | ****** |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES | _   |   | ABU<br>ELS |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|-----|---|------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| TASK                    | 100 | 0 | Ĺ.         | 2 | - | ٤ |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUP SET<br>HVK          | 5   |   | X          | X | X | X |  |  |  |  |  |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT   |  |
|--|--|
| TRUCK, CARGO, ST TRUCK, TANK, 2500g TRUCK, MRECKER, 10T TRACK RECOV VEH LIGHT TRUCK, CARGO, 8T |  |

20

FIGURE 4-27. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 3, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

#### SECTION IV

# FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION

# GENERAL

The firing battery is the action arm of the artillery battalion. It services the weapons, in this case 155mm self-propelled howitzers. There are three identical firing batteries in an artillery battalion. Figure 4-28 shows this organization. Note the firing battery of six howitzer sections within the parent firing battery. The identical designation, although a possible source of confusion, gives evidence of the importance the artillery places on its primary weapons.

The ninety-nine personnel spaces in the battery were reduced to twenty-seven essential functions for analysis as shown in Table 4-4. On an expected-value basis, 66.9% of the battery personnel will be under twenty-five years of age.

The formats of the figures used to summarize the anlaysis of the firing battery and the order of their presentation in this section follow closely the analysis in Sections II and III of this chapter.

# 2. TEAMS AND TRANSFER MATRICES

Figures 4-29 through 4-32 are the essential teams and transfer matrices for personnel and equipment. The decision to use twelve teams in this analysis of the firing battery is based on the convenience with which the six howitzer sections can be sub-divided into twelve teams. The first team includes the minimum number of personnel (5) to fire the howitzer, the nucleus of the fire direction center, and the battery commander. The second team adds the remaining crewmen and an ammunition resupply element. The third team adds the second howitzer and five section personnel plus a communications operator and the driver of the fire-direction personnel carrier. This process is continued, filling teams alternatively with a howitzer and these same essential support. As with the headquarters battery and the service battery, mess, supply, and some other support personnel are not included in these essential teams.

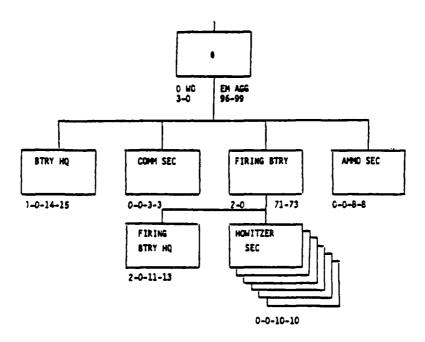
#### 3. RESULTS

Figure 4-33 shows the response cruves for three damage cases (1, 2, and 3) as a function of time after an attack. Note that in each case near-maximum effectiveness is achieved in about two hours following the attack. Case 1 is the only time in which materiel shortages limited overall effectiveness. In the other two cases here and in all those examined in headquarters battery and service battery, personnel shortages dominated the materiel shortages.

Figure 4-34 identifies the mission-essential personnel and, within this group, those determined to be critical. The aiming circle and the howitzer were the most critical items of material. Only the first sergeant, among the non-essential personnel, substituted for critical personnel.

Figures 4-35 and 4-36 show the maximum effectiveness achieved by the battery with combinations of combat damage and drug abuse. Note that in Damage Case 1 the materiel losses dominate personnel at the low drug-abuse levels.

Figures 4-37 through 4-40 identify the shortages of personnel which limited the unit effectiveness in the face of both combat and drug casualties.



# COMBAT MISSION

TO PROVIDE A FIRING COMPONENT OF THE FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION, 155mm, SELF-PROPELLED

# ASSUMED MISSION FOR AMALYSIS

TO PROVIDE ARTILLERY FIRE THROUGH THE INTEGRATION OF THE FUNCTIONS OF COMMAND, CONTRGL, COMMUNICATIONS, TECHNICAL FIRE DIRECTION, OPERATION OF SIX HOWITZERS, AND LIMITED AMPRUNITION RESUPPLY.

FIGURE 4-28. FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION 155mm, SELF-PROPELLED, TOE-6-36H0-C25.

TABLE 4-4. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

| TASK           | MOS    | NO.    |             | .1     | .2       | .3                                     | .4       | .5      | .6       | .7      | .8      | .9       | 1.0 |
|----------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|----------|--|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|-----|
| STRY CMOR      | 13A00  | ,      |             | 1      | ī        |  |          | 1       | 1        | 1       | ı       | ī        | 1   |
|                |        | 1      | 1           |        |          |  |          |         |          |         |         |          |     |
| 15T S6T        | 13Y5M  | 2      |             |        |          |  |          |         |          |         |         |          |     |
| MESS SGT       | 94830  | 3      |             |        |          |  |          |         |          |         |         |          |     |
| MOTOR SGT      | 63C30  | 4      |             |        |          |  |          |         |          |         |         |          |     |
| SUPPLY SGT     | 76Y30  | 5<br>6 | <u> </u>    | ana na | 0.00     |  |          | .,      | -        |         |         |          |     |
| COOK           | 9481-2 | -      | ****        | ***    |          |  |          |         | <u> </u> |         | _       |          |     |
| ARMORER        | 76Y10  | 7      | ****        | *****  |          |  |          |         |          |         | <u></u> |          |     |
| MAINT CLK      | 76D10  | 8      | 20000       |        |          |  |          | AND AND | 09975    |         | ଃ       | _        |     |
| WHL VEH MECH   | 63810  | 9      | ***         |        |          |  | 43-1,58  | 994603  | i ayes   | 10.1.10 | 200000  | <u>.</u> |     |
| TRK VEH MECH   | 63510  | 10     | 3000        |        |          |  |          |         |          |         |         |          |     |
| VEH DRIVER     | 13810  | 11     |             |        |          |  |          |         | ***      |         |         | ď        |     |
| COMM CR        | 31430  | 12     |             | .,.    |          |  |          |         |          |         |         | _        |     |
| TACWIRE SPC    | 36K10  | 13     |             | ****   |          | (* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * |          |         |          |         | *****   | 3        |     |
| XO             | 13E00  | 14     | *****       | ****   |          |  |          | *****   |          |         |         |          |     |
| FIRE DIR O     | 13E00  | 15     | ****        | ****   |          | ****                                   |          | *****   |          |         |         |          |     |
| CH FB/GUN SGT  | 13840  | 16     | L-          |        |          |  |          |         |          |         |         |          |     |
| FIRE DIR COMP  | 13E2-3 | 17     | · · · · · · | ***    |          |  |          |         |          |         | _       |          |     |
| CHART OPR      | 13E10  | 18     | ****        | ***    |          |  |          | *****   |          |         | 0.00    |          |     |
| CARRIER DR     | 13E10  | 19     | ****        |        |          |  |          |         | 33.00    |         | 886 L   | _        |     |
| WPNS MECH      | 13810  | 20     | ****        |        |          | XXXX                                   | ***      |         |          |         |         | 2        |     |
| GUN SEC CH     | 13E30  | 21     |             |        |          |  |          |         |          |         |         |          |     |
| GUNNER         | 13820  | 22     |             |        | <u> </u> | *****                                  |          |         |          |         |         | _        |     |
| ASST GUN/CAN   | 13810  | 23     | *****       |        | ***      | *****                                  | (00.000) | ****    |          | 100     |         | 3        |     |
| CARRIER DR     | 13810  | 24     | ****        | •      |          | ****                                   | *****    | ***     | ****     |         |         | 8        |     |
| AMMO SEC CH    | 13820  | 25     |             |        | ****     | *****                                  |          |         |          |         |         | _        |     |
| HVY VEH DR     | 6401-2 | 26     | ****        | ***    | ****     |  |          |         |          |         |         | _        |     |
| SHARD MINING D | 13510  | 27     |             | 9119   |          |  | With the |         |          | 79000   | 99000   | 9        |     |

| TITLE   | LINE#                            | TOE                                     |    |   |             |    |     |     |       |       |         |          |          |          |
|---|----------------------------------|---|----|---|-------------|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| •.  |                                  |   | 1  | Ź | 3           | 4  | 5   | 6   | 7     | 8     | 9       | 10       | 11       | 12       |
| LO 1ST SGT MESS SGT MOTOR SGT SUPPLY SGT COOK ARMORER MAINT CLK PUR GEN MYM | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9                | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | 1  | 1 | 1           | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1     | 1     | 1       | 1        | ١        | 1        |
| TRK VEH MECH<br>VEH DR<br>COMMO CH<br>TAC WIRE SPC<br>XO<br>FDO             | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15 | 3 1 2 1 1 1                             | 1  | , | 1           | 1  | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1       | 1        | 1 1 1    | 1121     |
| CH.FIRBTRY/GUNS.<br>FD COMPUTER   | 16<br>17                         | 2 3                                     |    | 1 | ,           | '  | 1   | 1   | 1     | j     | j       | j        | 2        | 2        |
| CHART OPR<br>CARRIER DR   | 18                               | 3                                       | i  | i | į           | į  | į   | ຸ້າ | ž     | Ž     | ž       | 2        | 3        | į        |
| FA WPNS HECH  | 20                               | 2                                       | ١. |   |             |    |     |     | į     | į     | i       | į        | į        | Š        |
| SEC CH<br>GUNNER  | 21                               | 6                                       | ;  | i | 2<br>8<br>3 | 2  | 3   | 3   | 4     | 4     | 5<br>5  | 5        | 6        | 6<br>6   |
| ASST GUN/CFW<br>CARRIER DR  | 23                               | 36<br>12                                | 2  | 6 | 8           | 12 | 14  | 18  | 20    | 24    | 26<br>9 | 30<br>10 | 32<br>11 | 36<br>12 |
| SEC CH<br>HVY VEH DR  | 25<br>25                         | 1 5                                     |    | 2 | _           | 1  | 1   | 1   | į     | •     | ì       | ١        | 1        | 1        |
| AMP!  | 27                               | 2                                       |    | í | 2           | 2  | 2   | 5   | ž     | 2     | 2       | ž        | 5<br>2   | 5        |

FIGURE 4-29. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, PERSONNEL, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

TRANSFER MATRIX, PERSONNEL, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION FIGURE 4-30.

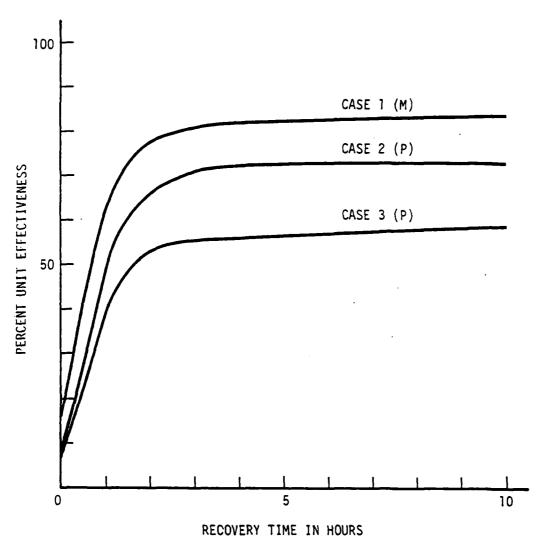
| ITEM OF EQUIPMENT    | LN #     | TOE | Ţ   |   |   | T | EAMS |   |   |   |   |        |     |    |
|----------------------|----------|-----|-----|---|---|---|------|---|---|---|---|--------|-----|----|
| ·                    | <u> </u> |     | 1   | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5    | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10     | 11  | 12 |
| TRUCK, ST (VRC-47)   | 1        | 1   |     |   |   |   | 1    | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1      | 1   | 1  |
| TRUCK, 25T W/W       | 2        | 1   | 1   |   |   |   |      |   |   |   |   |        |     |    |
| TRUCK, 21sT          | 3        | 2   | 1   |   |   |   |      |   |   |   |   |        |     |    |
| TRAILER, 11sT        | 4        | ] ] | 1   |   |   |   |      |   |   |   |   |        |     |    |
| TRAILER, WATER, 400  | 5        | 1 1 | }   |   |   |   |      |   |   |   |   |        |     |    |
| CARRIER, CP (VRC-46) | 6        | 1 1 |     | _ | 1 | 1 | - }  | j | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1      | - 1 | 1  |
| TRUCK, 14T(2VRC-47)  | 1 7      | 1 1 | 11  | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1      | }   | 1  |
| TRAILER, 3/4T        | 8        | 1 1 | 1.  |   |   | _ | _    | _ | _ | _ | _ | _      | 1   | 1  |
| AIMING CIRCLE        | 1 ,5     | 3   | 1 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2    | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2<br>5 | 3   | 3  |
| HOWITZER, SP 155mm   | 10       | 1 6 | 1 1 | } | 2 | 2 | 3    | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5      | 5   | 5  |
| CARRIER, CARGO, 6T   | 11       | 6   | l l |   |   |   |      |   |   |   |   |        |     |    |
| TRAILER, AMMO, 15T   | 12       | 6   | 1   | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2    | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5      | 5   | 6  |
| TRUCK, BT            | 13       | ١١  | 1   | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2    | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5<br>3 | จั  | 3  |
| TRAILÉR, AMMO, 15T   | 14       | 1 3 | 1   |   |   |   | -    |   | - | _ | - | •      | ,   | 3  |

FIGURE 4-31. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, MATERIEL, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

| 1  | Ü  | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1 | - 1 | - j | -1 | -1  | <b>-</b> i | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | - 1 | -1  |
|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|-----|
| 2  | 30 | 0   | 0   | 0   | -1 | 30  | -1  | 0  | -1  | - 1        | -1         | 0          | -1  | . 0 |
| 3  | 30 | O   | 0   | 0   | -1 | 30  | -1  | 0  | -1  | -1         | -1         | O          | -1  | Ü   |
| 4  | -1 | +1- | -1  | 0   | -1 | - 1 | -1  | 0  | - i | - 1        | -1         | -1         | -1  | -1  |
| 5  | -1 | -1  | • i | -1  | 0  | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1  | -1         | -1         | -1         | - 1 | -1  |
| 6  | 0  | -1  | -1  | 0   | -1 | U   | 30  | υ  | -1  | -1         | -1         | -1         | -1  | -1  |
| 7  | 0  | 30  | 30- | . 0 | -1 | 0   | 0   | U  | -1  | -1         | <b>-</b> i | -1         | -1  | -1  |
| 8  |    | -   |     |     |    |     |     | Ü  |     | _          | _          |            |     |     |
| 9  | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1 | Ō   | -1         | - i        | -1         | -1  | -1  |
| 10 | -1 | -1  | -1  | •1  | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1  | Ö          | - i        | -1         | -1  | -1  |
| 11 | -1 | ō   | Ŏ   | Õ   | -1 | 30  | 30  | ō  | -1  | -1         | Ü          | Ū          | ō   | Ū   |
| 12 | •Ť | •T  | •Ť  | -1  | -1 | -1  | -1  | -1 | -1  | -1         | -1         | O          | -1  | 0   |
| 13 | -1 | 0   | Ğ   | ō   | -1 | 30  | 30  | õ. | -1  | -1         | Ü          |            | Ü   | Ü   |
| 14 | -1 | -1  |     | -   | -  |     | -   | -1 | -   | -          |            |            | -1  | Ü   |
| •  | i  | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   | ă  | -   | -          | -          | -          | 13  | 1 4 |

FIGURE 4-32. TRANSFER MATRIX, MATERIEL, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

# FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION



- (P) PERSONNEL LIMITED
- (M) MATERIEL LIMITED
- (E) LIMITED EQUALLY BY PERSONNEL AND MATERIEL

FIGURE 4-33. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE AT THREE LEVELS, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

| MISSION ESSENT  | IAL   |   | CBT<br>LEV                              | DA<br>EL   | M           |
|---|---|---|---|------------|-------------|
| TASK  | NO.   | 0 | 1                                       | 2          | 3           |
| BTRY CMDR FIRE DIR O CHART OPR XO FD COMP GUNNER AMMO SEC. CH HVY VEH DR COMO CH CH FIR BTRY GUN SEC CH ASST GUN/CAN CARRIER DR AMMO HAND LT. VEH. DR. CARRIER DR WIRE SPC WPN MECH | 1<br>15<br>18<br>17<br>22<br>25<br>16<br>21<br>21<br>21<br>21<br>21<br>21<br>21<br>21<br>21<br>21<br>21<br>21<br>21 |   | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | XXXXXXX XX | XXXXX XX XX |

CRITICAL EQUIPMENT

AIMING CIRCLE
HOWITZER
CARRIER, CARGO, 6T
TRUCK, CARGO, 8T

Town the Markey of Y

FIGURE 4-34. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF COMBAT DAMAGE, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.



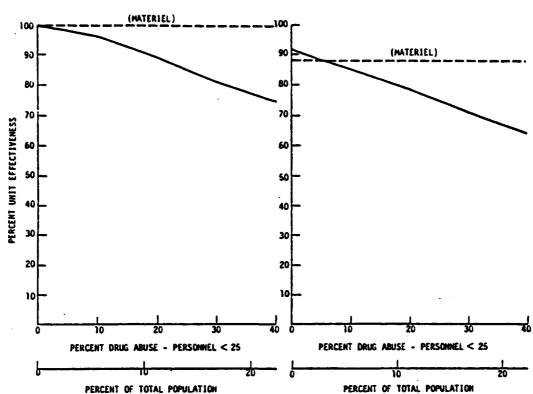


FIGURE 4-35. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES 0 AND 1)
AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD
ARTILLERY BATTALION.
DAMAGE CASE 2
DAMAGE CASE 3

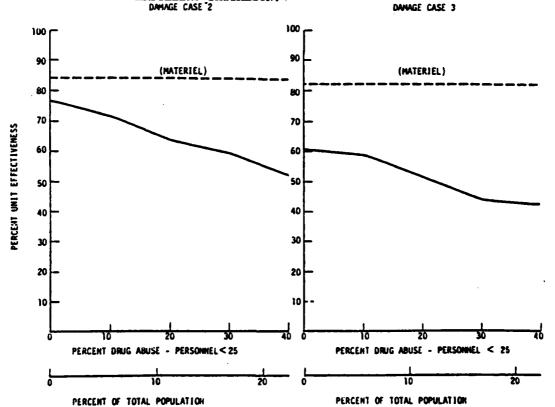


FIGURE 4-36. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES 2 AND 3)
AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD
ARTILLERY BATTALION.

( منمده الماصندينيينيون

# DAMAGE CASE O FIRING BTRY, FIELD ARTY BN

| MISSION ESSENT<br>PERSONNEL   | MISSION ESSENTIAL PERSONNEL   |   |                                       |         |       | 25      |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|
| TASK  | MO  | 0 | .1                                    | .2      | .3    | .4      |
| STRY CHOR FIRE DIR O CHART OPR XD CHART OPR XD DE CHAPO SEC CH HYY YEH DR COMD CH CH FIR STRY GUN SEC CH ASST GUN/CAN CARRIER DR AMMO HAND LT YEH DR CARRIER DR HIRE SPC HPH MECH | 1<br>15<br>18<br>14<br>17<br>22<br>25<br>26<br>12<br>16<br>21<br>23<br>19<br>27<br>11<br>24<br>13<br>20 |   | X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X | XXXXXXX | XXXXX | XXXXXXX |

| REQUIRED SUBSTITUTES |              | DRUG ABUSE<br>LEVELS |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|
| TASK                 | MO           | 0                    | .1  | .2  | .3  | .4  |  |  |  |
| 1 SET<br>UVM<br>TVM  | 2<br>9<br>10 |                      | XXX | XXX | XXX | XXX |  |  |  |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT  |  |
|---|--|
| AIMING CIRCLE HOWITZER CARRIER, CARGO 6T TRUCK, CARGO, ET |  |

FIGURE 4-37. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE 0, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 1 FIRING BTRY, FIELD ARTY BN

| MISSION ESSENT | <u> </u> | COTTICAL DERS |     |      |    |    |  |  |  |  |
|----------------|----------|---------------|-----|------|----|----|--|--|--|--|
| PERSONNEL      | <u> </u> | DRUG LEVEL    |     |      |    |    |  |  |  |  |
| TASK           | MO       | 0             | 1.1 | .2   | .3 | .4 |  |  |  |  |
| STRY CHOR      | 1        | X             | x   | X    | X  | X  |  |  |  |  |
| FIRE DIR O     | 15       | X             | X   | X    | X  | X  |  |  |  |  |
| CHART OPR      | 18       | X             | x   | l    | X  | X  |  |  |  |  |
| XO             | 14       | X             | l x | X    | X  | X  |  |  |  |  |
| FD COMP        | 17       | X             | Ιx  | X    | X  |    |  |  |  |  |
| GUNNER         | 22       | X             | X   | X I  | X  | X  |  |  |  |  |
| AMMO SEC CH    | 25       | l x           | X   | X.   | 1  | X  |  |  |  |  |
| HVY VEH DR     | 25       | X             | Ιx  | X    | x  | X  |  |  |  |  |
| COMO CH        | 12       | 1             | l x | ۱ ۱  | i  |    |  |  |  |  |
| CH FIR BTRY    | 16       | X             | Ιx  | Ιx · | l  | ŀ  |  |  |  |  |
| GUN SEC CH     | Žĺ       | 1             | Ιx  | lx . | 1  | l  |  |  |  |  |
| ASST GUN/CAN   | 23       | l x           | lх  | x    | x  | Ìχ |  |  |  |  |
| CARRIER DR     | 19       | 1             | X   | X    | X  |    |  |  |  |  |
| APMO HAND      | 27       | l             | 1   | · .  | X  | Ιx |  |  |  |  |
| LT VEH DR      | 11       | 1             | l   |      |    |    |  |  |  |  |
| CARRIER DR     | 24       | 1             | l x | lx i | x  | lχ |  |  |  |  |
| WIRE SPC       | 13       | [             |     |      |    | Γ. |  |  |  |  |
| WPN MECH       | 20       | 1             | i   | ) '  | 1  | 1  |  |  |  |  |

| REQUIRED            | DRUG ABUSE   |   |     |     |     |    |  |  |  |
|---------------------|--------------|---|-----|-----|-----|----|--|--|--|
| SUBSTITUTES         | LEVELS       |   |     |     |     |    |  |  |  |
| TASK                | ::0          | 0 | 1.1 | .2  | .3  | .4 |  |  |  |
| 1 SGT<br>WVM<br>TVM | 2<br>9<br>10 |   | XXX | XXX | XXX | X  |  |  |  |

| בשודונג: | דְּעָשָּׁיִפּזוּוּהָבּ |   |
|----------|------------------------|---|
|          |                        | ; |

FIGURE 4-38. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 1, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 2 FIRING BTRY, FIELD ARTY BN

| MISSION ESSENT<br>PERSONNEL  | CRITICAL PERS.  |         |   |                   |         |                    |  |  |
|--|---|---------|---|-------------------|---------|--------------------|--|--|
| TASK   | NO.   | .0      | .1                                      | 2                 | دا      | 4                  |  |  |
| STRY CHOR FIRE DIR O CHART OPR XO FD COMP GUNNER AMMO SEC CH HYY YEH DR COMO CH CH FIR BTRY GUN SEC CH ASST GUN/CAN CARRIER DR AMMO HAND LT. YEH. DR. CARRIER DR WIRE SPC WPN MECH | 1<br>15<br>18<br>14<br>17<br>22<br>25<br>26<br>12<br>16<br>21<br>23<br>19<br>27<br>11<br>24<br>13 | XXXXXXX | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | XXXXXX XX X X X X | ******* | XXXXXXXX X X X X X |  |  |

| REQUIRED SUBSTITUTES |              | LEVELS |            |     |   |     |  |  |
|----------------------|--------------|--------|------------|-----|---|-----|--|--|
| TASK                 | MO.          | 10     | 1.11.21.31 |     |   |     |  |  |
| 1 SET<br>HVH<br>TVH  | 2<br>9<br>10 |        | XXX        | XXX | X | XXX |  |  |

CRITICAL EQUIPMENT
AIMING CIRCLE
HOMITZER
CARRIER, CARGO, 6T
TRUCK, CARGO, 8T

FIGURE 4-39. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 2, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 3 FIRING BTRY, FIELD ARTY BN

| MISSION ESSEN'<br>PERSONNEL  | CRITICAL PERS   |            |         |         |           |           |  |
|--|---|------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|--|
| TASK   | NO.   | .0         | 1       | .2      | 13        | 4         |  |
| ETRY CMDR FIRE DIR O CHART OPR XO FD COMP GUNNER AMMO SEC CH HVY VEH DR COMO CH CH FIR BTRY GUN SEC CH | 1<br>15<br>18<br>14<br>17<br>22<br>25<br>26<br>12<br>16<br>21 | XXXXXXXXXX | XXXXXXX | XXXXXXX | XXXXXXXXX | XXXX XXXX |  |
| ASST GUN/CAN<br>CARRIER DR<br>AMMO HAND<br>LT. VEH DR.<br>CARRIER DR<br>WIRE SPC                       | 23<br>19<br>27<br>11<br>24<br>13                              | X          | x<br>x  | XXXX    | XXX XX    | XXXX      |  |
| WPH MECH   | 20  |            |         |         | <b> ^</b> | X         |  |

| REQUIRED SUBSTITUTES |              | DRUG ABUSE<br>LEVELS |             |             |             |             |  |  |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|
| TASK                 | NO.          | ļo                   | Įī.         | .2          | 3           | 4           |  |  |
| 1 SGT<br>WVM<br>TVM  | 2<br>9<br>10 |                      | X<br>X<br>X | X<br>X<br>X | X<br>X<br>X | X<br>X<br>X |  |  |

CRITICAL EQUIPMENT

AIMING CIRCLE
HOWITZER
CARRIER, CARGO, 6T
TRUCK, CARGO, 8T

FIGURE 4-40. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUCNTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 3, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

#### SECTION V

#### SUMMARY

In this chapter the three major unique subordinate units within the 155mm self-propelled howitzer battalion were examined. These units were the headquarters battery, the service battery, and the field artillery or firing battery.

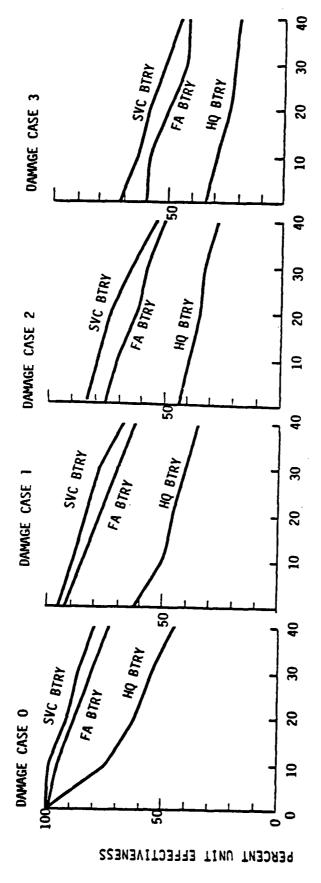
The essential functions required for the defensive mission assumed were identified, and teams were formed to execute these functions. At four levels of combat losses (personnel and equipment), the AMORE methodology determined the critical personnel whose absence or shortage limited the recovery of each unit's effectiveness. Then, for each of the combat losses assumed (0%, 10%, 20%, and 30%), the incidence of drug use was varied (0%, 10%, 20%, 30%, and 40%) to determine the interactive influence of drug use and combat casualties on each unit's capability. This analysis resulted in twenty combinations of data points for each unit. The results are summarized in Figure 4-41.

In general, the units can be ranked in terms of ability to recover after combat and drug losses as follows:

Service Battery Firing Battery Headquarters Battery

The order can be attributed to the seater redundancy that exists in the service battery and the firing battery compared to headquarters battery. Headquarters battery in particular and the artillery battalion in general utilize series operations with many critical functions being interdependent. In addition, many of these functions are performed by specialists who cannot easily transfer to other jobs in the event of casualties. These results reemphasize the continuing need for maximum cross-training in artillery units and judicious choice of equipment levels for increasing redundancy.

Materiel losses did not, in general, limit the recoverability of artillery units. Rather the limiting factor was usually personnel. The firing battery at Damage Case 1, without drug abuse, was the only data point examined where materiel shortages set a limit on the



Ξ

SUMMARY OF UNIT EFFECTIVENESS AT VARIOUS DRUG-ABUSE LEVELS AND DAMAGE CASES, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION. FIGURE 4-41.

PERCENT OF SUSCEPTIBLE PERSONNEL ABUSING DRUGS

potential recovery of the battery. In headquarters and service batteries, the limit was always personnel.

Regression lines were determined for each set of data points plotted in Figure 4-41. The slope of the regression lines for each case (disregarding the algebraic sign) appear in Table 4-5 and are a measure of the ratio of the percent of personnel effectiveness lost to the percent of increased drug abuse. This ratio represents the unit's The higher the value in Table 4-5 the tolerance to drug abuse. When the value exceeds 1.00, then the loss of greater the risk. effectiveness exceeds the increase in drug use. However, the reader should keep in mind that the measure of the incidence of drug abuse shown in Figure 4-41 and used to calculate the data in Table 4-5 is a percentage of those on drugs who are also less than twenty-five years old. The highest ratio in each damage case is circled. The risk at Damage Case O is highest in headquarters battery, but at high damage levels service battery becomes more vulnerable.

TABLE 4-5. TOLERANCE RATIOS, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION

|          | E      |      |     |     |
|----------|--------|------|-----|-----|
|          | 0      | 1    | 2   | 3   |
| HQ BTRY  | (1.30) | .59  | .42 | .38 |
| SVC BTRY | .52    | .63  | 70  | 66  |
| FA BTRY  | .68    | (71) | .64 | .51 |

Finally, Tables 4-6a and 4-6b present collectively the critical personnel in the artillery battalion. From the group of personnel used to form the essential teams, subgroups (termed critical) were found that limited the effective recovery of each unit after attack. Table 4-6a lists those personnel found to be critical based on analysis of combat losses. Table 4-6b identifies additional personnel, not identified previously in Table 4-6a, who were found to be critical based on analysis of incidence of drug abuse. Table 4-6b also includes the probability that these additional personnel are less than 25 years of age.

TABLE 4-6. CRITICAL PERSONNEL FROM COMBAT DAMAGE AND DRUG ABUSE, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

a. Personnel Critical From Combat Damage Only

| a. Personnel  | Critical From Combat  | Damage Only   |
|---|---|---|
| HEADQUARTERS BATTERY  | SERVICE BATTERY   | FIRING BATTERY  |
| TASK  | TASK  | TASK  |
| CHART OPR SURV SPC FDC COMP SURV C/P WIRE CH CH FD CMP RTT OPR CH SURV INTEL OFF WIRE SPC FIRE SUP SGT SR FD SGT TVM RECON OFF WYM FD SPC BN CMOR REDEYE SGT INTEL SGT FDO REDEYE GUN FO SGT FSO BN SR WYM S2 S3 MOTOR SGT RTT SPC WIRE SPC CHEM SGT INTEL SPC CHEM SGT INTEL SPC CHEM SGT INTEL SPC CHEM SGT INTEL SPC CHEM SGT INTEL SPC CHEM SGT INTEL SPC CHEM SGT INTEL SPC CHEM SGT INTEL SPC COMO SPC RTT CH PLT LDR SR COM CH OPNS SGT FSO BDE CARRIER DR | WRECKER OPR TYM SR TYM SR RECOV OPR BTRY CMDR HYY VEH DR RECOV YEH OP HYM ANHO HAND SR. HY DR MOTOR SGT MAINT SGT BN SUP SGT LT VEH DR 1ST SGT MAINT TECH ANHO SUPS AMHO SEC CH HYY VEH DR SR HYM LT VEH DR ANHO OFF SUPPLYMAN ANHO AGENT | BTRY CHOR FIRE DIR O CHART OPR XO FD COMP GUNNER AMMO SEC CH HYY VEH DR COMO CH CK FIR BTRY GUN SEC CH ASST GUN/CAN |

# b. Personnel Critical From Combat Damage Only

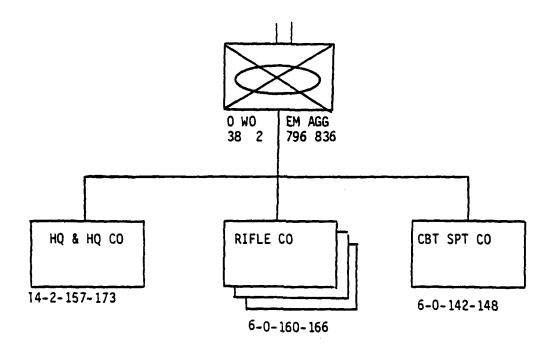
| HEADQUARTERS          | BATTERY      | SERVICE BA  | FIRING BATTER |   |                              |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---|------------------------------|
| TASK                  | P<25         | TASK        | P<25          | TASK  | P<2                          |
| LT VEH DR<br>REDEYE D | .858<br>.348 | APPIO AGENT | .858          | CARRIER DR<br>AMMO HNDLR<br>LT VEH DR<br>WIRE SPC<br>WPN MECH | .801<br>.854<br>.854<br>.861 |

# CHAPTER FIVE THE INFANTRY BATTALION (MECHANIZED), ARMORED AND MECHANIZED DIVISION

SECTION I GENERAL

The mechanized infantry battalion is a combat maneuver unit organized to fight as a task force in combination with tank companies, support by artillery, tactical air and other combat support forces. This chapter discusses those companies organic to the battalion. Other task-force elements, e.g., tank companies and artillery batteries, are treated separately in Chapters III and IV. mechanized infantry battalion organization is shown in Figure 5-1. This battalion has three unique companies: headquarters and headquarters company (HCC), combat support company (C/S), and three rifle companies. For analysis purposes it was assumed that these companies were engaged in intensive combat defending against a tank-heavy force. The measure of effectiveness was the unit's ability to perform those functions required for this situation for a brief period of time (twenty-four hours). Input data for AMORE analysis was based on this situation. Each company was analyzed at four damage levels, called Damage Cases 0, 1, 2, and 3. Each case relates to a specific probability of producing a personnel casualty and the associated damage to equipment. Combinations of combat casualties and the associated damage to equipment for the infantry battalion units are listed in Table 5-1. Casualties resulting from drug abuse were considered at four levels (10, 20, 30, and 40 percent) for each of the assumed combat-damage levels, providing data for sixteen combinations of combat damage and drug abuse.

An important input to the AMORE methodology is the grouping of personnel functions and materiel items into teams which are essential for accomplishment of the unit's mission. The TOE for each unit was examined in detail, identifying task and section groups required to perform the unit's primary combat mission. Care was exercised to retain the resolution of individual MOS skills. The number of essential teams formed for each type unit was determined by the functions required to perform its primary combat mission and the organizational structure of that unit. Generally speaking, tasks not required for short intensive combat were not required in the essential team build. Input for the headquarters and headquarters company is discussed in Section II. The input for the combat support company is in Section III, and in Section IV for the rifle company.



# COMBAT MISSION

TO CLOSE WITH THE ENEMY BY MEANS OF FIRE AND MANEUVER IN ORDER TO DESTROY OR CAPTURE HIM OR TO REPEL HIS ASSAULT, BY FIRE, CLOSE COMBAT, AND COUNTERATTACK.

# MISSION FOR ANALYSIS

TO DEFEND AGAINST AN ATTACK BY ARMOR HEAVY FORCES IN AN INTENSIVE COMBAT ENVIRONMENT FOR A SHORT (24-HOUR) PERIOD OF TIME.

FIGURE 5-1. MECHANIZED INFANTRY BATTALION, ARMORED AND MECHANIZED DIVISION.

TABLE 5-1. DAMAGE COMBINATION PROBABILITIES FOR PERSONNEL AND CORRESPONDING EQUIPMENT DAMAGE FOR COMBAT DAMAGE CASES, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECHANIZED).

UNIT COMPONENTS DAMAGE CASE

|         |              |     | 0 | 1    | 2    | 3    |
|---------|--------------|-----|---|------|------|------|
| HEADQUA | RTERS & HQ ( | 0   |   |      |      |      |
|         | PERSONNEL:   |     | 0 | .10  | .20  | . 30 |
|         | EQUIPMENT:   | LT  | 0 | . 20 | .20  | . 30 |
|         |              | MOD | 0 | .14  | . 26 | . 40 |
|         |              | SEV | 0 | .02  | .04  | .07  |
| COMBAT  | SUPPORT CO.  |     |   |      |      |      |
|         | PERSONNEL:   |     | 0 | .10  | . 20 | . 30 |
|         | EQUIPMENT:   | LT  | 0 | .10  | .10  | .40  |
|         |              | MOD | 0 | .06  | .19  | .28  |
|         | <u> </u>     | SEV | 0 | .01  | .06  | .12  |
| RIFLE   | CO           |     |   |      |      |      |
|         | PERSONNEL:   |     | 0 | . 10 | . 20 | . 30 |
| }       | EQUIPMENT:   | LT  | 0 | . 10 | .10  | . 40 |
|         |              | MOD | 0 | .06  | . 19 | .28  |
|         |              | SEV | 0 | .01  | .06  | .12  |

#### SECTION II

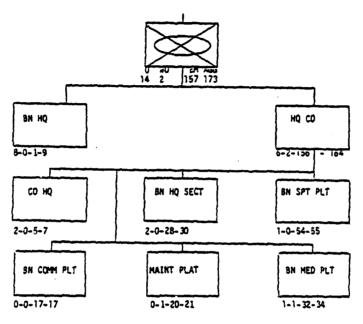
# HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECHANIZED)

#### GENERAL

Headquarters and headquarters company provides the command, control and supervision for the subordinate battalions and attached units. Organized as shown in Figure 5-2, the company also provides transportation, supply, maintenance and medical services.

#### TEAMS AND MATRICES

Personnel tasks for this analysis (identified by MOS) are shown in Table 5-2, along with their task number and probability that individuals in this MOS are less than twenty-five years of age. The fifty-six tasks are organized around five functional teams, each of which adds an equal increment (twenty percent) of capability to the company's effectiveness in performing its basic combat mission. maximum of five essential teams was established in order for one team to receive orders and pass reports to higher and adjacent units. The cumulative team structure is shown in Figure 5-3. This shows the total requirement for each task to build a given number of essential Thus, to function at the lowest level (build at least one team), a battalion commander, staff officer, staff NCO, one carrier driver, and light vehicle driver are required. To function at onehundred percent would require the totals shown in Column 5. functions were not considered essential to providing command, control and communications necessary in the conduct of defensive operations over a short period of time. Resupply, food service, maintenance, and medical support would obviously be required if the unit were being analyzed for continuous combat or peacetime operations. That is not to say, however, that these personnel were not required in AMORE. Shortages (casualties) resulting from combat or drug abuse may require substitution of skills if feasible. Transfers allowable between personnel tasks are shown in Figure 5-4. This matrix matches personnel (rows) to functions (columns). Matrix entries show the time (in minutes) required for a row to assume a column's function (if required). Thus, the battalion executive officer or S-3 (row two), can assume the battalion commander's function (column one) in ten minutes. The entry "-1" indicates that the individual (in the row) cannot assume that particular function (in the column).



# COMBAT MISSION

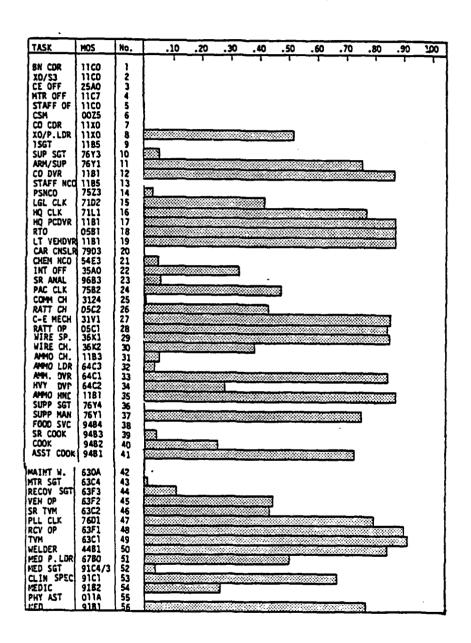
TO PROVIDE COMMAND, CONTROL AND SUPERVISION OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE MECHANIZED INFANTRY BATTALION AND ATTACHED UNITS

# ANALYSIS MISSION

COMMAND, CONTROL AND SUPERVISE DEFENSE OPERATIONS IN INTENSIVE COMBAT AGAINST ARMOR HEAVY FORCE FOR SHORT PERIOD OF TIME (24 HOURS).

FIGURE 5-2. HEADQUARTERS AND HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, MECHANIZED, INFANTRY BATTALION, TOE-7-46HO-20-16.

TABLE 5-2. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).



|   |  |  |   | RE | Qυ     | RE          | ) T(      | ?                |
|---|--|--|---|----|--------|-------------|-----------|------------------|
| TASK  | HOS  | NO   | TOE   | 1  | 2      | 3           | 4         | 5                |
| BN CDR<br>XO/S3<br>CE OFF   | 11C0<br>11C0<br>25A0   | 1 2 3  | 1<br>2<br>1   | 1  | 1      | 1           | 1         | 1                |
| MTR OFF<br>STF OFF<br>CSM   | 11C7<br>11C0<br>00Z5   | 5  | 4   | 1  | 1      | 2           | 3         | 4                |
| CD CDR<br>XO/P. LDR<br>1 SGT<br>SUP SGT<br>ARM/SGT  | 11X0<br>11X0<br>11B5<br>76Y3<br>76Y1   | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | 1 1 1   |    |        | 1           | 1         | 1                |
| CO DVR<br>STF NCO<br>PS NCO<br>LGL CLK  | 1181<br>1185<br>7523<br>7102   | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | 2 3 2 1   | 1  | 1      | 2           | 2         | 3                |
| HQ CLK<br>HQ PC DRV<br>RTP<br>LT VEH DRV<br>CAR CNSLR   | 71L1<br>1181<br>0581<br>1181<br>7903   | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20   | 8<br>2<br>5   | 1  | 3<br>2 | 5<br>1<br>3 | 1714      | 1<br>8<br>1<br>4 |
| CHEM NCO<br>INT OFF<br>SR ANAL<br>PAC CLK   | 54E3<br>35AC<br>96B3<br>75B2   | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24   | 1 1   |    |        | 1           | 1         | 1                |
| COMM CH<br>RATT CH<br>C-E MECH<br>RATT OP<br>WARE SP  | 31V4<br>05C2<br>31V1<br>05C1<br>36K1   | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29   | 41121122321282511114111291  |    | z      | 1 1 4       | 1 1 1 5 1 | 1 1 2 6          |
| WIRE CF  AMMO CH AMMO LDR AMMO VEH DRV HVY VEH DRV AMMO HNDLR SUPP SGT SUPP MAN FOOD SVC SR COOK COOK ASST COOK MAINT W. HTR SGT RECOV SGT VEH OP SR TVM PLL CLK RCV OP TVM WELDER MED P. LDR MED SGT CLIN SPEC WEDIT CLIN SPEC MED SGT MED TOTAL | 36K2 11BZ 64C3 64C1 64C1 164C2 11B1 76Y4 76Y4 94B3 94B4 94B3 94B1 630A 63C4 63F3 63F2 63F2 63F2 63F2 93B1 63F1 63F1 63F1 91B1 91B1 | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>44<br>45<br>44<br>45<br>50<br>51<br>55<br>55<br>56 | 1<br>20<br>3<br>3<br>1<br>4<br>5<br>5<br>4<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1 |    |        |             | 1         | 1                |

FIGURE 5-3. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, PERSONNEL, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

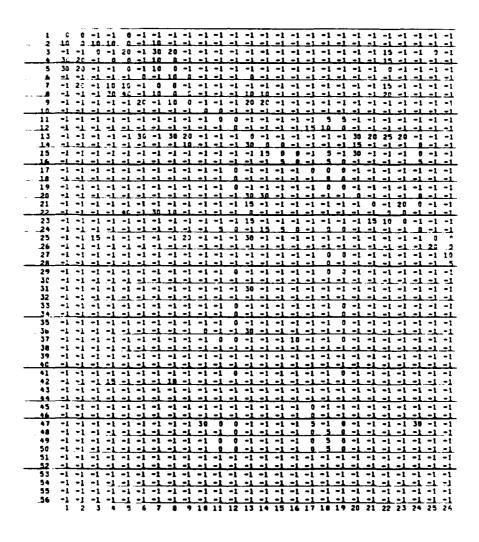


FIGURE 5-4. TRANSFER MATRIX, MATERIEL, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

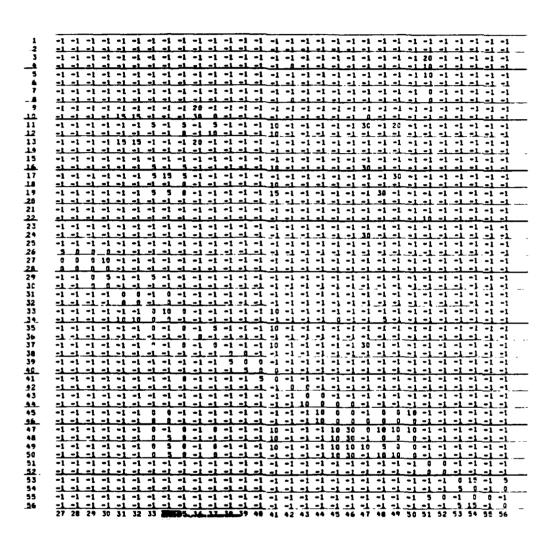


FIGURE 5-4. TRANSFER MATRIX, MATERIEL, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH) (CONT'D).

Source Marketin ?

Required to Build Teams item 1 2 3 4 5 Section is TRK APC Card APC I's TRK 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 3 Bn Hg 14 TRK 24 TRK Co Hq-Comm PLT 8 TRK 5 TRK 5 Pump Fuel Svc 5 5 1 2 THSP Sect. 4 TRK 24 TRK Supt PLT 24 TRK RCY Veh Med RCY 2 2 1 Maint Sect k TRK 24 TRK Aid Sta. Ambl. 14 TRK 1 Hed PLT 1 3 1

FIGURE 5-5. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, MATERIEL, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

| 1     | 0  | -1  | -1          | -1      | -1         | -1 | -1          | -1 | -1       | -1  | 0   | -1  | -1         | -1  | -1  | 0     | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1        |
|-------|----|-----|-------------|---------|------------|----|-------------|----|----------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| 2_    | 1_ | n_  | -1          | -1      | _1_        | =1 | -1          | -1 | _ 1      | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1         | -1  | -1  | -1    | -1  | -1  | 15  | 1_        |
| 3     | -1 | n   | 0           | 0       | -1         | -1 | <b>-</b> 1  | -1 | -1       | - 1 | -1  | -1  | - 1        | -1  | -1  | -1    | -1  | - 1 | - 1 | -1        |
| 4     | -1 | -1  | . – 1       | ū       | _          | -  | -           | _  | -        | -1  | _   | _   | _          | _   | _   | _     | _   | _   |     |           |
| 5     | -1 |     |             | 0       |            |    |             |    |          | - 1 |     |     |            |     |     |       |     |     |     |           |
| 5     | -  | •   | •           |         |            | -  |             | -  | -        | -1  |     | ā   | _          | _   | _   | _     | -   | -   | _   | -1        |
|       |    |     |             |         |            |    |             |    |          | -1  |     |     | <u>u</u> . |     |     | <br>1 |     |     |     | <b>1</b>  |
| 7     | •  | -   | -1          | -       | -1         | •  | 0           | _  |          | _   | _   | _   | -          | -   | -   | _     | •   | -   | •   | -         |
|       | 1_ |     |             |         |            |    |             |    |          | -1  |     |     |            |     |     |       |     |     |     |           |
| 9     | -1 | -1  | -1          | -       | -          | -  | _           | _  | _        | - 1 | _   | _   | -1         | -1  | -1  | -1    | -1  | -   | -   |           |
| _10_  | !_ | -1  | -1          | -1      | -1         | -1 | <u>-1</u>   | 1_ | <u> </u> | 0_  | -1  | 1_  | 1          |     | _1  | -1    |     | =1  | -1  | <u>-1</u> |
| 11    | 20 | -1  | -1          | -1      | -1         | -1 | -1          | -1 | -1       | - 1 | 0   | -1  | -1         | -1  | -1  | g     | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1        |
| 12    | -1 | -1  | -1          | Q.,     | 0_         | 0_ | -1          | 1_ | -1       | -1  | -1. | 0_  | 0.         | 1_  | 1_  | -1    | 0_  | _1. | 1.  | 0         |
| 13    | -1 | -1  | -1          | C       | 0          | 9  | -1          | -1 | -1       | -1  | -1  | 0   | 9          | -1  | -1  | -1    | G   | -1  | - 1 | 3         |
| . 1.4 | 1  | -1  | -1          | 1_      | -1         | -1 | -1          | 1_ | -1       | -1  | -1  | -1  | -1         | a_  | _=1 | -1    | -1_ | _=1 | -1  | -1        |
| 15    | -1 | -1  | -1          | -1      | -1         | -1 | -1          | -1 | -1       | - 1 | -1  | -1  | -1         | ŋ   | 0   | -1    | - 1 | -1  | -1  | -1        |
| _16   | 30 | -1  | 1           | -1      | -1         | -1 | -1          | -1 | -1       | -1  | 0   | -1  | -1         | -1  | -1_ | 0     | -1  | -1  | -1  | 1         |
| 17    | -1 | -1  | -1          | <u></u> | n          | G  | -1          | -1 | -1       | - 1 | -1  | a   | a          | -1  | -1  | -1    | G   | -1  | -1  | 0         |
| 18_   | -1 | - ? | - 1         | - 1     | - 1        | •  | _           | -1 | -1       | -1  | - 1 | - 1 | -1         | - 1 | -1  | -1    | - 1 | 1   | ē   | -1        |
| 19    | -1 |     |             |         | -1         |    |             |    |          | - 1 |     |     | -1         |     |     |       | -1  |     |     |           |
| 20    | •  |     | -1          | •       | -          | •  |             | _  | -        | -1  | -   | •   | •          | •   | •   | •     | •   | •   | •   | ŝ         |
| Z U   |    |     | <u></u><br> |         | . ساد<br>ح |    | <del></del> |    |          |     | 11  |     |            | 14  |     | 16    | 17  | 1.8 | 19  |           |
|       | 1  | 2   | 3           | 4       | 2          | 6  | /           | 8  | 9        | 10  | 11  | 12  | 1.2        | 14  | T 2 | 7.0   | 1/  | TR  | 7.7 | 20        |

FIGURE 5-6. TRANSFER MATRIX, MATERIEL, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

morning to which I re

Equipment required by the company is also organized into teams (Figure 5-5) to match the personnel teams. As with personnel functions, substitution is also allowed between equipment. Figure 5-6 shows for example that an eight-ton truck (item seven) can be used to replace a five-ton truck with pump (item nine) with a thirty-minute penalty to transfer the pumping equipment.

#### 3. RESULTS

Using input as previously indicated, AMORE runs were made at three damage levels: Cases 1, 2, and 3. Zero drug abuse was assumed at this point. The resiliency, or the ability of the headquarters company to reconstitute essential teams from surviving assets, is shown in Figure 5-7. At Damage Case 1, the unit was able to operate (for this mission) at one-hundred percent after about five hours. It should be noted that in Case 1 the unit was constrained equally by damage to equipment and personnel casualties. At Cases 2 and 3, personnel casualties limited the unit's recoverability and effectiveness.

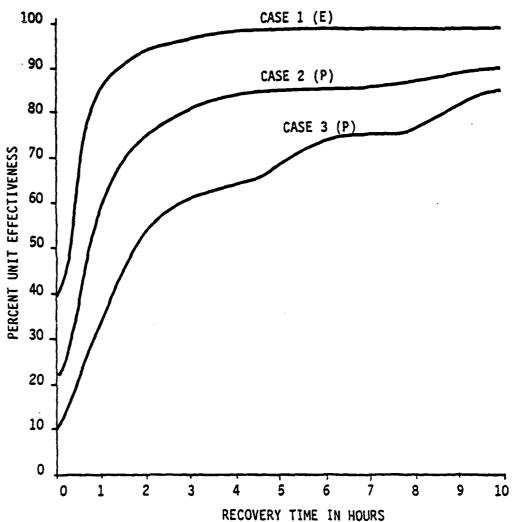
Figure 5-8 lists those functions which limited the unit's effectiveness at the different damage cases. Five personnel functions identified as critical (from the list of mission-essential tasks) are shown in their relative order of essentiality. It is not surprising that these functions are centered around communications, the key to command control. Similarly, the C-E officer and wire team chief also perform communications related tasks and, although not essential, were required to substitute and perform critical tasks. No equipment was identified as critical.

Age-probability data were folded into the damage cases and AMORE runs were repeated assuming drug-abuse levels of 10%, 20%, 30%, and 40%. The impact on unit effectiveness is shown graphically at Figure 5-9 for Damage Cases 0 and 1, and Figure 5-10 for Damage Cases 2 and 3. These curves reflect the reconstituted unit effectiveness at the indicated drug-abuse levels. Two horizontal axes are shown. The top indicates the percentage of those personnel under age twenty-five that are assumed to be drug abusers. The bottom axis relates this percentage to the entire unit. Thus, twenty percent drug abuse of those susceptible relates to eleven percent for the entire unit. The level at which materiel limits unit effectiveness is shown by a dashed line.

The ability of the mechanized infantry headquarters company to support the battle was found to be limited only slightly by

white office to white the

# Headquarters and Headquarters Company, Infantry Bn (Mech)



(P): Personnel Limiting
(M): Materiel Limiting
(E): Limited Equally by Personnel and Hateriel

UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE AT THREE LEVELS, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH). FIGURE 5-7.

HHC. INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH), BASE CASE.

| MISSION ESSE<br>PERSONNE  | CRITICAL PER.<br>DAMAGE CASE   |   |     |      |  |  |
|---|--|---|-----|------|--|--|
| TASK  | NO.  | ī | 2   | 3    |  |  |
| RATT TM CH<br>RATT OP<br>COMMO CH<br>G-E MECH<br>WIRE SPEC<br>BN CDR<br>LT YEM DVR<br>BN EXEC/S-3<br>HQ CDR<br>STAFF SGT<br>HQ CAR DVR<br>INTEL OFF<br>YEH DVR<br>S-1,2,3,4<br>CO DVR<br>RTO<br>SR AMALYST<br>CLERK | 26<br>28<br>25<br>27<br>29<br>1<br>19<br>2<br>7<br>13<br>17<br>22<br>33<br>5<br>12<br>18<br>23<br>16 |   | XXX | XXXX |  |  |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES |     | DAMAGE<br>CASE |   |   |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------|---|---|--|--|--|
| TASK                    | NO. | 1              | 2 | 3 |  |  |  |
| C-E OFF                 | 3_  | X              | X | X |  |  |  |
| WIRE TH CHIEF           | 30  |                |   | X |  |  |  |

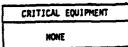


FIGURE 5-8. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT FOR VARIOUS CASES OF COMBAT DAMAGE, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

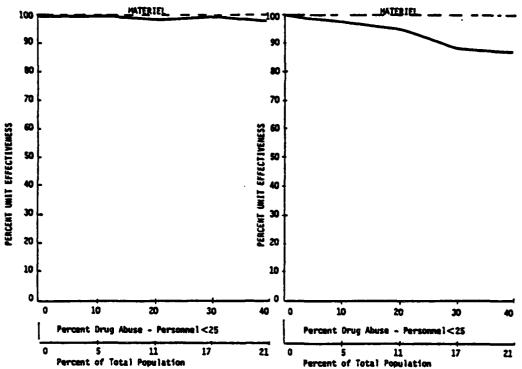


FIGURE 5-9. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES C AND 1) AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

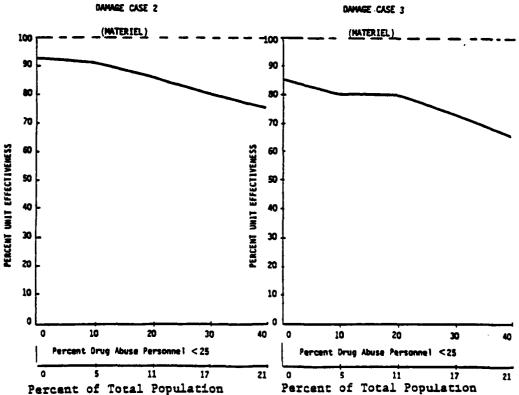


FIGURE 5-10. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES 2 AND 3)
AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY,
INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

And Marketon

increased drug usage at low combat damage levels. Only when combat losses reached levels of thirty percent did the additional losses from drug abuse have a significant effect on capability.

Critical personnel and required substitutes identified at the four drug-abuse levels are shown for each combat damage case in Figure 5-11 (Case 0), 5-12 (Case 1), 5-13 (Case 2), and 5-14 (Case 3). The addition of drug abuse surfaced the following positions as critical, in addition to those previously identified.

Battalion Commander Battalion Exec/S-3 S-1, 2, 3, 4

No new required substitutes were identified.

One explanation for the headquarters company's apparently low risk to failure from drug abuse is the nature of its organization. A high degree of transferability exists for the essential functions, and most key positions are held by older personnel not likely to be involved in drugs.

-mergetterine

DAMAGE CASE 8: HHC. INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH)

| MISSION ESSENT<br>PERSONNEL  | CRITICAL PERSON DRUG LEVEL  |   |    |   |   |    |
|--|---|---|----|---|---|----|
| TASK .   | NO  | 0 | .1 |   | 3 | .4 |
| RATT TEAM CH<br>RATT OPERATOR<br>COMMO CHIEF<br>C-E MECH<br>WIRE SPECIAL<br>BATTALION CDR<br>LT VEH DVR<br>BN EXEC/S-3<br>HQ CDR<br>STAFF SGT<br>HQ CAR DVR<br>1NTEL OFF<br>VEH DVR<br>S-1/2/3/4<br>CD DVR<br>RTO<br>SR ANALYST<br>CLERK | 26<br>28<br>27<br>29<br>1<br>19<br>2<br>7<br>13<br>12<br>33<br>12<br>18<br>23<br>16 |   |    | x |   | XX |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTE | DRUG ABUSE<br>LEVELS |    |    |     |   |    |  |
|------------------------|----------------------|----|----|-----|---|----|--|
| TASK                   | NO.                  | .0 | .1 | . 2 | 3 | .4 |  |
| NONE                   |                      |    |    |     |   |    |  |

CRITICAL EQUIPMENT
NONE

The ended the strength of the second of the

FIGURE 5-11. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTION AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE O, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 1; HHC, Infantry Battalion (Mech)

| PERSONNEL  | ſ  | DR  |   | LEVEL REQUIRED SUBSTITUTE |      |      |      |                                   | DRUG ABUSE<br>LEVELS |    |    |    |    |
|--|--|-----|---|---------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|----|
| TASK   | NO.  | ٥). | I | .Z                        | .3   | .4   | TASK | NO.                               | 0                    | .1 | ٠Z | .3 | .4 |
| RATT TM CH<br>RATT OP<br>COMMO CH<br>C-E MECH<br>WIRE SPEC<br>8N CDR<br>LT VEH DVR<br>BN EXEC/S-3<br>HQ CDR<br>STAFF SGT<br>HQ CARR. DVR<br>INTEL OFF<br>VEH DVR<br>S-1/2/3/4<br>CO DVR<br>RTO<br>SR. ANAL | 26<br>28<br>25<br>27<br>29<br>1<br>19<br>2<br>7<br>13<br>17<br>22<br>33<br>5<br>12<br>18<br>23 |     | x | XXX                       | XXXX | XXXX |      | 3<br>30<br>CRITI<br>OUIPM<br>NONE | ENT                  |    | ×  | X  |    |

FIGURE 5-12. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTION AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 1, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 2; HHC, Infantry Battalion (Mech)

| MISSION ESSEN<br>PERSONNEL  | TIAL   | CRI |       | L PE |      | NEL                                     |
|---|--|-----|-------|------|------|---|
| TASK  | NO.  | 0   | .1    | .2   | .3   | .4                                      |
| RATT TM CH<br>RATT OP<br>COMM CH<br>C-E MECH<br>MIRE SP<br>BN CDR<br>LT VEH DVR<br>BN EXEC/S-3<br>HQ CDR<br>STAFF SGT<br>HQ CARR DVR<br>IINTEL OFF<br>VEH DVR<br>S-1,2,3,4<br>CD DVR<br>RTO<br>SR ANAL<br>CLERK | 26<br>28<br>25<br>27<br>29<br>1<br>19<br>2<br>7<br>13<br>17<br>22<br>33<br>5<br>12<br>18<br>23<br>16 | XXX | XXXXX | XXXX | XXXX | 2 |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUT   |         | C |    | AE<br>EVE | USE | -  |
|-------------------------|---------|---|----|-----------|-----|----|
| TASK                    | NO.     | 0 | .1 | .2        | .3  | .4 |
| CE OFF<br>WIRE TM<br>CH | 3<br>30 | x | X  | X         | X   | X  |

CRITICAL EQUIPMENT
HQ CARRIER

The second of the second secon

FIGURE 5-13. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTION AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 2, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION.

DAMAGE CASE 3; HHC, Infantry Battalion (Mech)

| MISSION ESSEN<br>PERSONNEL   |                                | CRI         |     | L PE |     | NEL | REQUÍRED<br>SUBSTITUT    | ES      |      |     | YEL | SUSE<br>.S |    |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------|-----|------|-----|-----|--------------------------|---------|------|-----|-----|------------|----|
| TASK   | NO.                            | 0           | .1  | .2   | .3  | .4  | TASK                     | NO.     | 0    | .1  | .2  | .3         | .4 |
| RATT TEAM CH<br>RATT OPERATOR<br>COMM CHIEF                          | 26<br>28<br>25<br>27           | X<br>X<br>X | XXX | XXX  | XXX | XXX | C-E OFF<br>WIRE TM<br>CH | 3<br>30 | x    | x   | X   | X          | X  |
| C-E MECH<br>WIRE SPEC.<br>BATTALION COR<br>LT VEH DVR<br>BN EXEC/S-3 | 29<br>1<br>19                  | X           | XXX | XXX  | X   | XXX | <b>CR</b>                | ITIC    | AL ( | QUI | PME | NT         | ]  |
| HO CDR<br>STAFF SGT<br>CARR DVR                                      | 2<br>7<br>13<br>17<br>22<br>33 |             |     | Î    |     |     |                          |         | NOI  | ŧΕ  |     |            |    |
| INTEL OFF<br>VEH DVR<br>S-1/2/3/4<br>CO DVR<br>RTO                   | 33<br>5<br>12<br>18            |             |     |      | x   | x   |                          |         |      |     |     |            |    |
| SR ANALYST<br>CLERK  | 23<br>16                       |             |     |      |     |     |                          |         |      |     |     |            |    |

FIGURE 5-14. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTION AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 3, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION.

### SECTION III

# COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY INFANTRY BATTALION (MECHANIZED)

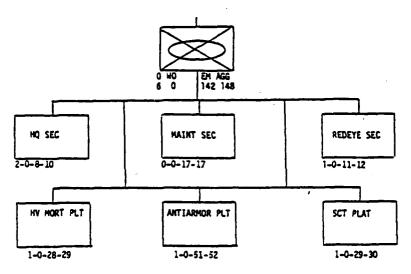
### GENERAL

Combat Support (C/S) Company provides reconnaissance, ground surveillance, indirect fire support, antitank support and limited air defense support for all units assigned or attached to the mechanized infantry battalion. The C/S company is functionally organized as shown in Figure 5-15.

### TEAM AND TRANSFER MATRICES

Personnel tasks identified for this analysis (listed by MOS) and the probability that personnel with this duty MOS are less than twenty-five years of age are contained in Table 5-3. essential teams were structured around the functional elements of the combat platoons, each element providing a slice of the unit's total capability. Twelve teams were constructed to accommodate the twelve TOW squads. Thus, each essential team has 1/12 of the primary antitank capability. The cumulative team build for personnel requirements is shown in Figure 5-16. A unique feature of C/S Company is that the unit headquarters performs a housekeeping function and has not operational responsibility for the combat platoons in the execution of their missions. The Scout Platoon is under operational control of the S-2 while the remaining platoons (RED EYE, Heavy Mortar and Anti-armor) are directed by the battalion S-3. Therefore, no essential personnel tasks are required from the headquarters or maintenance sections for the C/S Company to do its part in defending against a tank-heavy force. The requirement for two antitank qunners in team one reflects the operational concept of employing the weapons in pairs for maximum effectiveness. Transfers allowable between personnel tasks are shown in Figure 5-17. The clustering of transferability around the diagonal reflects the specialization in the platoons and limits substitution between sub-units.

Equipment requirements for the company's twelve essential teams are listed in Figure 5-18. Consideration similar to that given personnel determined which items and how many were needed for each additional increment of capability (team). Note the requirement for



### COMBAT MISSION

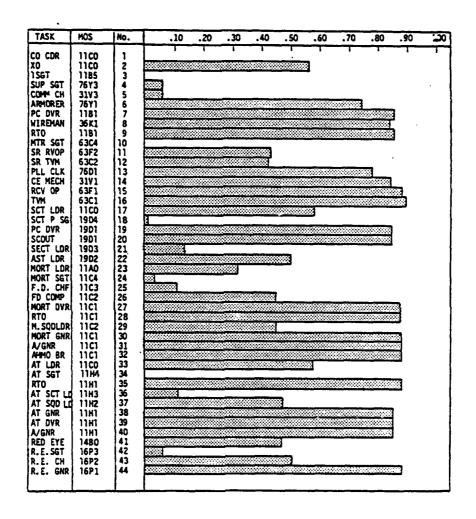
TO PROVIDE RECONNAISSANCE, GROUND SURVEILLANCE. INDIRECT FIRE SUPPORT, ANTITANK SUPPORT AND LIMITED AIR DEFENSE SUPPORT FOR THE INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH.)

### ANALYSIS MISSION

TO PROVIDE COMBAT SUPPORT FOR THE INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH.) IN THE CONDUCT OF DEFENSIVE OPERATIONS AGAINST AN ARMOR HEAVY FORCE IN INTENSIVE COMBAT FOR A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME (24 HOURS).

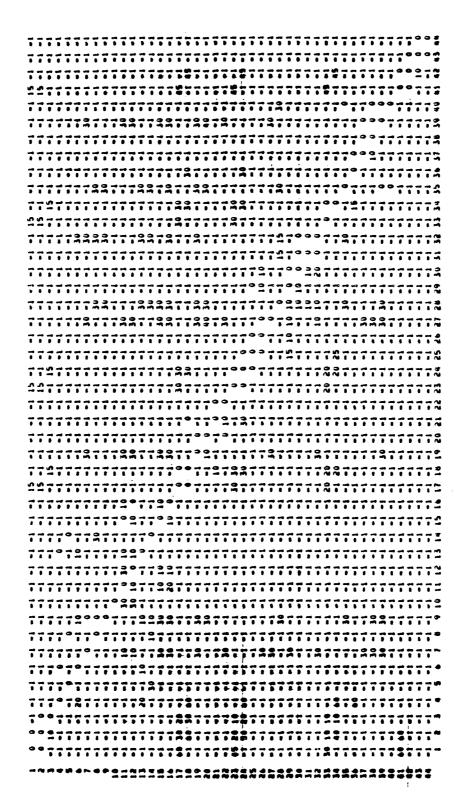
FIGURE 5-15. COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH) TOE-7-48H-C15.

TABLE 5-3. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).



|                   |      |             | NU | MBE | R O   | FP    | ERS   | ONN    | EL      | REQ   | VIR      | ED TO              | O BU             | ILD              |
|-------------------|------|-------------|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|----------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| ASK               | MOS  | NO          | 1  | 2   | 3     | 4     | 3     | 6      | 7       | 8     | 9        | 10                 | 11               | 12               |
| O CDR             | 1100 | 1           |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| (0                | 1100 | Ž           |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| SGT               | 1185 | 2 3 4       |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| SUP SET           | 76Y3 | 4           |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| COMM CH           | 3173 | 5<br>6<br>7 |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| VRMORER           | 76Y1 | 6           |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| .C. DYR           | 1181 | 7           |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| ITREMAN           | 36K1 | 8           |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| TO                | 1181 | ğ           |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| TR SGT            | 63C4 | 10          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| R RVOP            | 63F2 | ii          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| R TVM             | 63C2 | 12          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| LL CLK            | 76D1 | 13          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| E MECH            | 3171 | 14          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| CY OP             | 63F1 | îš          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| TVM               | 63C1 | 16          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    |                  |                  |
| CT LDR            | 1100 | 17          |    |     |       |       |       | i      | 1       | 1     | 1        | 1                  | 1                | 1                |
| CT P. SGT         | 1904 | 18          |    |     |       |       |       | ٠      | •       | •     | ٠        | •                  | i                | i                |
| C DVR             | 1901 | 19          |    |     | ,     | ,     | ,     | E      | 2       | 2     | 7        | 7                  | -                | 10               |
| COUT              | 1901 | 19<br>20    |    |     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 5<br>4 | 5       | 2     | <b>'</b> |                    | 8                | 10               |
| ECT LDR           | 1903 | 21          |    |     | 4.    | ÷     | ÷     |        | 5 2 2 2 | 5622  | 77.23    | <u>8</u><br>3<br>1 | 8 9/3            | Ĭ,               |
| LST LDR           | 1902 | 22          |    |     | Ť     | 1     | 1     | 2      | •       | 4     | 4        | 3                  |                  | +                |
| ORT LDR           | 11A0 | 23          |    |     | +     | Ţ     | 4     | 4      | 4       | 4     | 3        | ş                  | 1                |                  |
| ORT SGT           | 1104 | 24          |    |     |       |       | •     |        |         |       |          | 1                  | 1                | . İ              |
| O. CHR            | 1103 | 25          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         | •     | Ţ        | •                  | 1                | 1                |
| TO COMP           | 1102 | 26          |    |     | ,     | •     | •     | ,      |         | 1     | į        | į                  | 1                |                  |
| ORT DVR           | 1101 | 27          |    |     | 1     | 1     | 1 2   | 1      | 1       | 1     | 1 2 4    | 1 2 4              | .2.              | 12514444         |
| RTO               | iici | 28          |    |     | Ť     | Ţ     | 4     | 3      | 3       | 3     | 4        | •                  | 4                | ٠,٥              |
| 4. SOD LDR        | 1102 | 20          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    | •                | į                |
| MORT GNR          | 1101 | 29<br>30    |    |     |       | 1     | 1 1   | 2      | 2 2 1   | 2 2 2 | 2 3 2    | 3                  | 3                | - 1              |
| NUKIGNIK<br>N/GNR | 1101 | 30<br>31    |    |     | 1     | Ţ     | 1     | Ž      | Ž       | Ž     | 3        | 3                  | 3                | •                |
| VMMO BR           | 1101 | 32          |    |     |       |       | 1     | 1      | Ī       | Z     | Z        | 2                  | 3                | - 4              |
| NT LDR            | 1100 | 33          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          |                    | Z                | •                |
|                   | 1114 | 33<br>34    |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          | 1                  | 1                | 1                |
| NT SGT<br>RTO     | 1141 |             |    |     |       |       | 1     | 1      | 1       | 1     | 1        | 1                  | 1                | Ī                |
|                   | 11H3 | 35<br>36    |    |     | _     | _     | _     | _      |         |       |          |                    | 3 3 2 1 1 1 5 5  | 1 2 6 6 12 12 12 |
| NT SCT LDR        |      |             |    | 1   | 1 4 3 | 2 4 4 | 2 6 5 | 3 6 6  | 3 8 7   | 4     | 4        | <b>5</b>           | 5                | 6                |
| T SOD LOR         | 11H2 | 37          | _  | 1   | 1     | 2     | 2     | 3      | 3       | 4     | 4        |                    | 5                | 6                |
| T GNR             | 1181 | 38          | 2  | 2 2 | 4     | 4     | 6     | 6      | 8       | 8     | 9        | 10                 | 11               | 12               |
| AT DVR            | 11H1 | 39          | 1  | 2   | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6      | 7       | 8     | 9        | 10                 | 11               | 12               |
| A/GNR             | 1111 | 40          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       |          | 4                  | 8                | 12               |
| RED EYE           | 1480 | 41          |    |     |       |       |       |        |         |       | 1        | 1                  | 1                | 1                |
| RE SGT            | 16P3 | 42          |    |     |       |       |       | 1      | 1       | 1     | 1        | 1                  | 1                | 1                |
| RE CH             | 16P2 | 43          |    |     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 2      | 3       | 3     | 4        | 4                  | 8<br>1<br>5<br>5 | 1<br>1<br>5<br>5 |
| RE GNR            | 16P1 | 44          |    | 1   | 1     | ,     | ,     | 3      | 7       | 4     | 4        | 5                  | 5                | 5                |

FIGURE 5-16. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, PERSONNEL, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).



BATTALION (MECH) TRANSFER MATRIX, PERSONNEL, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY 5-17.

| •        |   |                | EQ | UIP | MEN | T R | EQU | IRE | D T         | 0 8         | UIL         | D TI          | EAM           | 5        |
|----------|---|----------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| SECTION  | ITEM                                      | AUTH           | 1  | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7           | 8           | 9           | 10            | 11            | 12       |
| HQ       | APC. VRC 47<br>% TRK<br>2%TRK             | 2<br>1<br>1    |    |     |     |     |     |     |             |             |             |               |               |          |
| THIAN    | 14 TRK<br>24TRK<br>REC. VEH               | 1 1            |    |     |     |     |     |     |             |             |             |               |               |          |
| SCOUT    | APC. VRC 12<br>APC. VRC 47<br>APC. GRC160 | 1 8            |    |     | 2   | 2   | 2   | 1 4 | 1 4         | 1 4         | 1 6         | 1 6           | 1 6           | 1 8      |
| MORT     | APC, FDC<br>TRK<br>4.2 MORT<br>MORT, CAR  | 1 4 4          |    |     | 1   |     |     | 2 2 |             | 1 2 2       | 1 3 3       | 1<br>3<br>3   | 1 3 3         | 1 4 4    |
| ANTITANK | TRK<br>T.O.W.<br>TOW CARR                 | 12<br>12<br>12 | 2  | 2 2 | 4 3 | 4   | 1   | 1 6 | 1<br>8<br>7 | 1<br>8<br>8 | 1<br>9<br>9 | 2<br>10<br>10 | 2<br>11<br>11 | 12<br>12 |
| RED EYE  | TRK, GRA39                                | 1<br>5         |    | 1   | 1   | 2   |     | 1 3 | 1           | 1 4         | 1           | 1 5           | 1             | 1<br>5   |

FIGURE 5-18. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, MATERIEL, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

| 1  | 0<br>- j   | 0              | -1         | -1         | -1         | -1         | -1         | 0<br>-1    | -1         | -1             | 0          | -1         | -          | Û          | -          | -1         | -1<br>30       | 30         |
|----|------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| 3  | - 1        | -              | Ť          |            | -          | _          | -          | -1         | -          | -              | -          | -          | -          | •          | -          | -          | _              | •          |
| 4  | <b>-</b> 1 | <b>-</b> 1     | - 1        | Ú          | _          | -          | -          | -1         | -          | -              | •          | -          | _          | _          | •          | -          | -1             | •          |
| 5  | - 1        | - 1            | U          | - 1        | 0          | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | -1         | -1         | - 1            | -1         | - 1        | - 1        | - 1        | - 1        | -1         | -1             | - 1        |
| 6  | - 1        | - 1            | - 1        | -1         | -1         | " <b>0</b> | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | <b>-</b> 1     | - 1        | <b>-</b> 1 | <b>- 1</b> | -1         | -1         | -1         | <del>-</del> 1 | -1         |
| 7  | 3υ         | <b>-</b> 1     | U          | 30         | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | U          | 30         | 30         | 30             | <b>-</b> 1 | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | - 1        | -1         | -1             | -1         |
| 8  | 0          | 0              | U          | 30         | U          | -1         | 30         | 0          | 30         | 30             | <b>-</b> i | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | Ü          | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | -1             | <b>-</b> 1 |
| 9  | 30         | <b>-</b> 1     | - 1        | -1         | . 0        | -1         | 30         | 30         | Ü          | 30             | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | -1             | -1         |
| 10 | 0          | 0              | 0          | 30         | O          | <b>-</b> 1 | 30         | U          | 30         | 0              | 0          | -1         | - 1        | U          | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | -1             | -1         |
| 11 | - 1        | U              | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | -1         | -1         | -1         | <del>-</del> 1 | 0          | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | 0          | -1         | - 1        | 30             | 30         |
| 12 | <b>-</b> 1 | -1             | -1         | -1         | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | <b>-</b> 1 | - 1        | -1         | - 1            | -1         | U          | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | - 1        | <b>-</b> 1 | -1             | -1         |
| 13 | <b>⇒</b> } | -1             | -1         | - 1        | -1         | - 1        | -1         | -1         | -1         | - 1            | <b>-</b> i | - 1        | 0          | -1         | - 1        | <b>-</b> 1 | -1             | -1         |
| 14 | - 1        | O              | - 1        | - 1        | -1         | - 1        | <b>-</b> 1 | - 1        | - 1        | <b>-</b> 1     | U          | -1         | -1         | υ          | -1         | - 1        | 30             | 30         |
| 15 | - 1        | <del>-</del> 1 | - í        | -1         | -1         | - 1        | - 1        | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | <b>-</b> 1     | -1         | - 1        | <b>-</b> 1 | <b>-</b> 1 | U          | -1         | -1             | -1         |
| 16 | - 1        | - 1            | - 1        | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | <b>-</b> 1 | <b>-</b> 1 | - 1        | - 1            | -1         | - 1        | <b>-</b> 1 | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | 0          | -1             | - 1        |
| 17 | <b>-</b> j | 30             | - 1        | <b>- 1</b> | -1         | - 1        | -1         | <b>-</b> 1 | - 1        | - 1            | 30         | - 1        | - 1        | 3υ         | -1         | -1         | U              | U          |
| 18 | - ;        | 30             | -1         | -1         | - 1        | - 1        | <b>-</b> 1 |            |            | -1             | 30         | - 1        | -1         | 3ΰ         | <b>-</b> 1 | -1         | 3 Ü            | 0          |
|    | 1          | 5              | 3          | 4          | 5          | 6          | 7          | 8          | 9          | 10             | 11         | 12         | 13         | 14         | 15         | 16         | 17             | 18         |

FIGURE 5-19. TRANSFER MATRIX, MATERIEL, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

two TOWs in team one, to match the two TOW gunners required for personnel in team one. At fifty percent effectiveness, the C/S Company requires four of the eight armored carriers for the Scout Section, two of its four mortars, six of twelve TOWs, and just over half the RED EYE weapons carriers. Substitutability, as shown in Figure 5-19, between items of equipment, reflects the specialization of each platoon. A TOW carrier (item sixteen), for example, is unique in that it is also the launcher for the mounted weapon. No other carrier can perform the launch function. The mortar carrier also serves as a firing platoon for its tube. Other carriers are interchangeable, however, with only minor time penalties to transfer equipment.

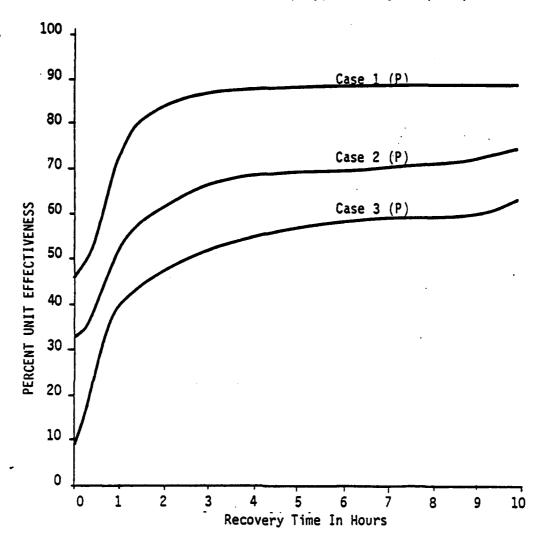
### 3. RESULTS

AMORE runs were made for the three Damage Cases (1, 2, and 3) described in Table 5-1, using the input data described above. No drug-abuse degradation was considered at this point. The resultant unit effectiveness as a function of time is plotted for these damage cases at Figure 5-20. At Damage Case 1, C/S Company recovered approximately ninety percent of its effectiveness in five hours. As damage levels increased, its rate of recovery decreased. Its maximum capability of sixty-five percent was not reached until about ten hours in Damage Case 3. Effectiveness was limited by personnel shortages in all cases.

The personnel functions and materiel items which limited the unit's effectiveness for the three damage cases are listed at Figure 5-21. Examination of these lists points out the importance of the antitank functions to unit effectiveness. Three of the top seven personnel functions are antitank related. The lack of required substitutes highlights the lack of transferability between functions.

The AMORE runs were repeated assuming drug-usage levels of 10%, 20%, 30%, and 40% for each of the four damage cases. The resultant unit effectiveness (assuming a drug user was ineffective and less than twenty-five years of age) is shown graphically at Figure 5-22 for damage cases zero and one, and Figure 5-23 for damage cases two and three. each curve shows the reconstituted unit effectiveness at each drug-abuse level. Two drug-usage scales are shown. The top axis reflects the percentage of those persons, under twenty-five, who are assumed to be drug abusers. The bottom scale relates this to total unit population. For example, thirty percent of those under twenty-five equals twenty-one percent of the total unit population.

# Combat Support Company, Infantry Bn (Mech)



(P): Personnel Limited

- (M): Materiel Limited
- (E): Limited Equally by Personnel and Materiel

FIGURE 5-20. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE AT THREE LEVELS, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

C/S Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech), Base Case

| MISSION ESSENT<br>PERSONNEL  | TAL  | CRITI |      | _   | REQUIRED SUBSTITUTES  |      | DAMAG                                 | E CASE |
|--|--|-------|------|-----|---|------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| TASK   | NO.  | 1     | 2    | 3   | TASK  | NO_  | 1                                     | 2_3_   |
| AT GNR<br>AT SQD LDR<br>RED EYE GNR  | 38<br>37<br>44   | жжж   | X    | XXX | NONE  | ·    |                                       |        |
| RED EYE TN CH<br>AT SECT LDR<br>A/SECT LDR<br>RED EYE SGT<br>SCOUT SECT LDR<br>MORT GNR<br>MORT P. SGT<br>F.D. COMP.                         | 43<br>36<br>22<br>42<br>21<br>30<br>24<br>26                                     | XXXX  | XXXX | *** | CRITICAL EQUIP  | MENT | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |        |
| AT PLT LDR<br>AST MORT GNR   | 33<br>31   | 1     | x    | Î.  | ITEM  |      | DAMAGE                                | CASE   |
| SCT PLAT LDR   | 17   |       |      | X.  |   | 1    | ,                                     | 1      |
| MORT PLT LOR F.D. CHIEF SCOUT AT PLT SGT A.T. DVR MORT DVR SCT DVR MORT SQD LDR RE SECT LDR ASST AT GNR SCT PLT SGT AMMO BEAR AT TO MORT RTD | 23<br>25<br>20<br>34<br>39<br>27<br>19<br>29<br>41<br>40<br>18<br>32<br>35<br>28 |       | X    | x   | TOW 4.2 MORTAR MORT CARRIER TOW CARRIER SCOUT CARRIER RED EYE LITEK | XXX  | XXXX                                  | XXXX   |

FIGURE 5-21. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF COMBAT DAMAGE, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

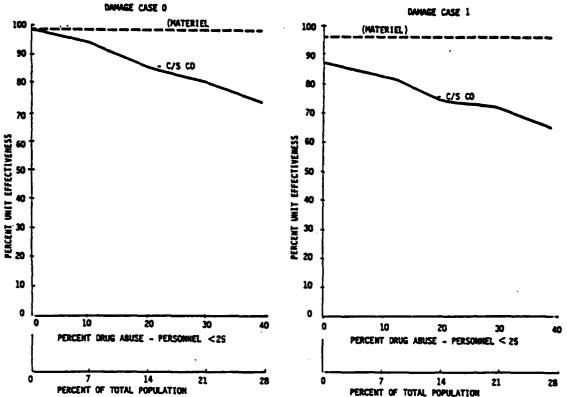


FIGURE 5-22. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (LEVELS 0 AND 1) AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG-ABUSE, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

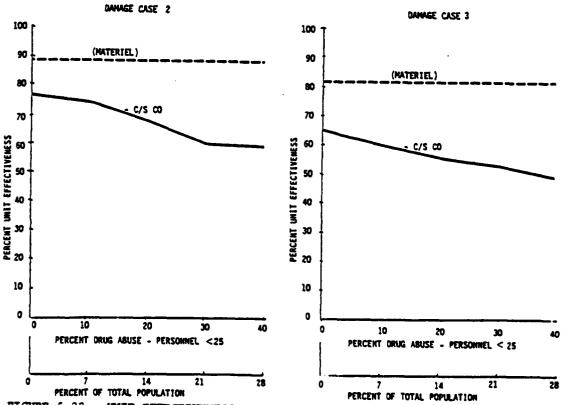


FIGURE 5-23. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (LEVELS 2 AND 3) AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH)

The percent of unit effectiveness limited by materiel is shown as a dashed line.

The combat support company's unit effectiveness decreases sharply with increased drug-abuse levels for most damage cases. This is particularily evident at the zero combat damage cases, where effectiveness falls twenty-five percent for a drug abuse level of forty percent (twenty-eight percent of total unit population).

Critical personnel and required substitutes identified at the four drug-abuse levels are shown for each combat damage case in Figures 5-24 (Damage Case 0), 5-25 (Case 1), 5-26 (Case 2) and 5-27 (Case 3). The compounding effect of drug abuse on effectiveness identified six additional critical personnel functions beyond the seventeen functions previously identified in the base case run. They are:

Antitank Platoon Sergeant Antitank Carrier Driver Scout Driver Mortar Squad Leader RED EYE Section Leader Assistant Antitank Gunner

As before, no non-essential positions were required to substitute for critical functions.

The relatively high risk to drug abuse in C/S company is related to the lack of substitutability between essential functions and key tasks being performed by younger personnel.

Damage Case O, C/S Co., Infantry Battalion (Mech)

| MISSION ESSENTI<br>PERSONNEL   | AL   |    | TICA<br>G LE |    | RS    | _                                     |
|--|--|----|--------------|----|-------|---------------------------------------|
| TASK   | NO.  | .0 | .1           | .2 | .3    | 4                                     |
| AT GNR AT SQD LDR RED EYE GNR RED EYE TM CH AT SECT LDR A/SECT LDR RED EYE DQT SCOUT SECT LDR MORT GNR MORT P SGT F.D. COMP AT PLT LDR MORT PLT LDR MORT PLT LDR MORT PLT LDR FD CHIEF SCOUT | 38<br>37<br>44<br>43<br>36<br>22<br>21<br>30<br>24<br>26<br>33<br>31<br>17<br>23<br>25<br>20 |    | XXXX         | X  | ***** | 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 |
| AT PLT SGT AT DVR MORT DVR SCT DVR MORT SQD LDR RE SECT LDR ASST AT GNR SCT PLT SGT AMMO BEAR AT RTO MORT RTO  | 34<br>39<br>27<br>19<br>29<br>41<br>40<br>18<br>32<br>35<br>28                               |    |              |    | x     | XX                                    |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES |     | ]- | _ | EVE | <u> </u> |   |
|-------------------------|-----|----|---|-----|----------|---|
| TASK                    | NQ. | b  | 1 | 2   | 3        | 4 |
| NONE                    |     |    |   |     |          |   |

CRITICAL EQUIPMENT

FIGURE 5-24. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE, CASE 0, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

Damage Case 1, C/S Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech)

| MISSION ESSENT<br>PERSONNEL   | TAL  |        | TIC  |      | _     | <u>.</u> |
|---|--|--------|------|------|-------|----------|
| TASK  | ж.   |        | .1.  | _    | _     | 4        |
| AT GNR AT SQD LDR RED EYE GNR RED EYE TH CH AT SECT LDR A/SECT LDR RED EYE SGT SCOUT SECT LDR | 38<br>37<br>44<br>43<br>36<br>22<br>42<br>21 | ****** | XXXX | XXXX | XXXXX | X        |
| MORT GNR MORT P. SGT F.D. COMP AT PLAT AST MORT GNR   | 30<br>24<br>26<br>33<br>31                   | ^      | x    | X    | X     | X        |
| SCT PLAT LDR<br>MORT PLT LDR<br>F.D. CHIEF<br>SCOUT<br>AT PLT SGT<br>A.T. DVR                 | 17<br>23<br>25<br>20<br>34<br>39             |        | x    | X    | X     | X        |
| MORT DVR SCT DVR MORT SQD LDR RE SECT LDR ASST AT GNR SCT PLT SGT                             | 27<br>19<br>29<br>41<br>40<br>18             |        | x    | x    | 7     |          |
| AMMO BEAR<br>AT RTO<br>MORT RTO   | 32<br>35<br>28                               |        |      |      |       |          |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES |     | _ | _ | ABL |   |   |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---|-----|---|---|
| TASK                    | NO. | 0 | 1 | 2   | 3 | 4 |
| NONE                    |     |   |   |     |   |   |

CRITICAL EQUIPMENT
T.O.W.
4.2 MORTAR
MORTAR CARRIER
TOH CARRIER

FIGURE 5-25. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE, CASE 1, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

Demage Case 2, C/S Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech)

| MISSION ESSENT:<br>PERSONNEL   | IAL  | CRI              | TIC!<br>UG (                            |   |         | ٠.           |
|--|--|------------------|---|---|---------|--------------|
| TASK   | NO   | .0               | .1.                                     |   | 3       | 1.           |
| AT GNR AT SQD LDR RED EYE GNR RED EYE GNR RED EYE TO CH AT SECT LDR A/SECT SGT SCOUT SECT LDR HORT GNR HORT P. SGT F.D. COMP AT PLT LDR AST MORT GNR SCT PLAT LDR F.D. CHIEF SCOUT AT PLT SGT AT DVR HORT DVR HORT DVR HORT DVR HORT SQD LDR RE SECT LDR ASST AT GNR SCT PLT SGT | 38<br>37<br>443<br>36<br>22<br>421<br>30<br>24<br>21<br>30<br>22<br>25<br>20<br>27<br>29<br>41<br>41<br>41<br>41<br>41 | D XXXXXX X X X X | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | XXXXXXX | XXXX X X X X |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES |     |   |   | DRUG ABUSE<br>LEVELS |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---|----------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| TASK                    | NO. | 0 | 1 | 2                    | 3 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| NONE                    |     | 1 |   |                      |   |   |  |  |  |  |  |

CRITICAL EQUIPMENT
T.O.N.
4.2 MORTAR
TON CARRIER
MORTAR CARRIER
SCOUT CARRIER

FIGURE 5-26. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE, CASE 2, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

Damage Case 3, C/S Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech)

| TASK NO0 .1  AT GMR 38 X X  AT SQD LDR 37 X 37  RED EYE GMR 44 X 37  RED EYE TN CH 43 X 33      | .2 .3     | . 4   |
|---|-----------|-------|
| AT SOD LOR 37 X X   | 1 - 1 - 1 |       |
| RED EYE GAR 44 X X X ARED EYE TH CH 43 X X X AT SECT LDR 36 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X | X         | XXXXX |

| REQUIRED SUBSTITUTES | •   | DRUG ABUSE |
|----------------------|-----|------------|
| TASK                 | NO. | 0 1 2 3 4  |
| NONE                 |     |            |

T.O.W.
4.2 MORTAR
MORTAR CARRIER
TOM CARRIER
SCOUT CARRIER
RED EYE WITK

FIGURE 5-27. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE, CASE 3, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

### SECTION IV

# RIFLE COMPANY INFANTRY BATTALION (MECHANIZED)

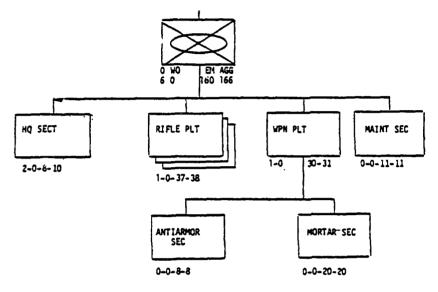
### 1. GENERAL

The primary operations arm of the infantry battalion is the rifle company. It is the principal maneuver unit that closes with and engages the enemy in close combat. The rifle company is functionally organized as shown in Figure 5-28.

### TEAMS AND TRANSFER MATRICES

A total of thirty-nine personnel functions were considered for anlaysis and are listed in Table 5-4 (by MOS) along with the probability that the MOS is occupied by a person less than twenty-five years of age. Mission-essential teams were built around the smallest combat element, the fire team in each rifle squad. Thus, the company was structured for AMORE analysis around eighteen fire teams. personnel functions contributed as required to each team to provide an increment of equal effectiveness. The personnel team structure for the rifle company to perform its basic combat mission is shown at Figure 5-29. Entries in each column indicate the total personnel required to build that many teams for example, to build ten teams (fifty-six percent of total effectiveness), requires ten fire teams (five squads), some mortar capability, and antitank personnel, together with the command and control necessary for about one-half the company to function. Supply, maintenance and administrative functions are not essential to fighting for a short period of time and are not required in any of the teams. Transfers allowable among functions are shown in Figure 5-30. The numerous entries in columns twenty through twenty-six (rifle squad functions) reflect the high degree of substitutability for these basic combat skills common to all soldiers.

Equipment is assigned to teams similarly to personnel and is shown in Figure 5-31. As a new squad is formed, for example, at team three, another APC is required. Note that to build ten teams requires eight APCs (other than weapons platoons); five for the rifle squads, two for each platoon headquarters, and one for the company commander. Allowed substitutions for equipment are shown in the transfer matrix at Figure 5-32. Note that APC's can generally substitute for each



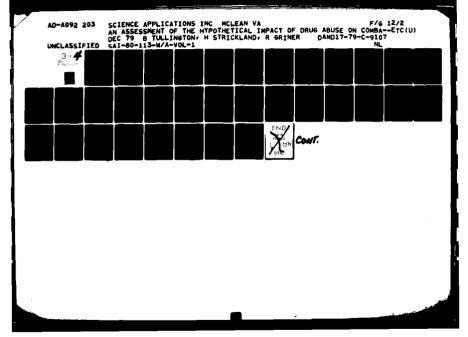
### COMBAT MISSION

TO CLOSE WITH THE ENEMY BY MEANS OF FIRE AND MANEUVER IN ORDER TO DESTROY OR CAPTURE HIM OR TO REPEL HIS ASSAULT BY FIRE, CLOSE COMBAT AND COUNTERATTACK.

### ANALYSIS MISSION

DEFEND AGAINST AN ARMOR HEAVY FORCE IN AN INTENSIVE COMBAT SITUATION FOR A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME (24 HOURS).

FIGURE 5-28. RIFLE COMPANY, MECHANIZED INFANTRY BATTALION, TOE-7-47HO-C16.

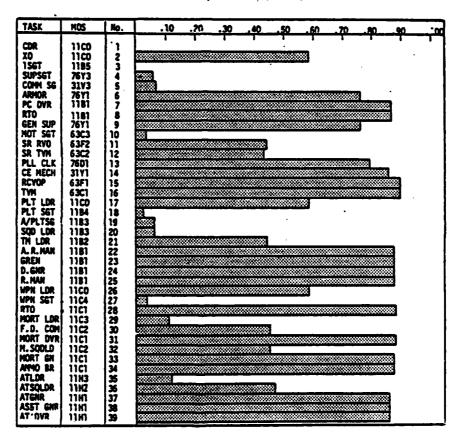


# 30F 4092203



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A

TABLE 5-4. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).



MARKER OF PERSONNEL REQUIRED TO BUILD TEAMS

|   |  |  |         |        | -        | -       |          | 1 60      | _             | -        | -         | drix                      | ED 1                |                        | ILD   | TEAM                     |                     |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|---------|--------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|
| TASK  | HOS  | NO.  | 1       | 2      | 3        | 4       | 5        | 6         | 7             | •        | ,         | 10                        | 11                  | 12                     | 13.   | 14                       | 15                  | 16                                       | 17   | 18                                       |
| CDR<br>XO<br>156T   | 1100<br>1100<br>1185   | 1234   |         |        |          |         |          |           |               |          |           | 1                         | 1                   | 1                      | 1   | 1                        | 1                   | 1  | 1  | 1  |
| SUP SET<br>COPH SET<br>ARMOR  | 76Y3<br>31Y3<br>76Y1   | 5  |         |        |          |         |          |           |               |          |           |                           |                     |                        |   |                          |                     | 1  | 1  | 1  |
| PC DVR<br>RTO<br>GEN SUP<br>HOT SGT<br>SR RVO<br>SR TVM<br>PLL CLK  | MB1<br>1181<br>76Y1<br>63C3<br>63F2<br>63C2<br>76K1  | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  |         | 1      | 2        | 3       | 4        | 4         | <b>5</b><br>1 | 5        | 1         | 1                         | 9                   | •                      | 10  | 10 2                     | 11 2                | 11 2                                     | 12   | 14                                       |
| CE MECH<br>RCYOP<br>TYM<br>PLT LDR<br>PLT SET<br>PLT SET<br>SQO LDR<br>TH LDR<br>AR MAN<br>GREN<br>D. GWR<br>R. MAN<br>MPN LDR<br>MPN SET | 31V1<br>63F1<br>63C1<br>1100<br>1184<br>1183<br>1183<br>1181<br>1181<br>1181<br>1181<br>1161<br>1160<br>1164 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>37 | 1111111 | 122212 | 13333333 | 1244424 | 71355555 | 111366636 | 1114777747    | 11488848 | 112599959 | 10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>5 | 2 2 6 11 11 11 6 11 | 22 2 6 12 12 12 6 12 1 | 22 2 7 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 | 22 27 14 14 14 17 14 1 1 | 22 2 8 15 15 15 1 1 | 2<br>3<br>8<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>1 | 23<br>3<br>9<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17<br>17 | 3<br>3<br>9<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>9<br>18 |
| RTO<br>MORT LDR<br>FD COM<br>MORT DVR<br>M.SQD LDR<br>MORT GNR<br>AMMO BR   | 11C1<br>11C2<br>11C1<br>11C1<br>11C1<br>11C1   | 28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31   |         |        |          |         |          |           | 1             | 1 1 1    | 1 1 1 1   | 1 1 1                     | 1 1 2               | 1 2 2 2                | 2 1 2 2                                       | 2 2 3                    | 1 2 2 2 4           | 1 2 2 3 4 1                              | 11212335211222                             | 21 N 4 3 6 3 1 1 N N N                   |
| AT LDR<br>AT SQDLDR<br>AT GWR<br>ASST GWR<br>AT DVR   | 1143<br>1182<br>1181<br>1141<br>1141   | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39   |         |        |          |         |          | 1         | 1             | 1        | 1,1       | 1 1                       | 1 1 1               | 1 2 1                  | 1 2 1   | 1 2 1                    | 1 2 2 2 2           | 1 2 2 2 2                                | 1 2 2 2 2                                  | 11222                                    |

FIGURE 5-29. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, PERSONNEL RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

| 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  |
|--|
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| 1111111111111111111111111  |
|  |
| 11111111111111111111111 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  |
|  |
|  |
| \$00   |
|  |
|  |
| ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~   |
| V-NVW-TWO THIS TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TO COOLUMN TO COOLUMN TO THE TO THE TO THE TO COOLUMN TO THE TH |
|  |
| 1111111111111111   |
| 1111111111111111   |
| 11 11111111111   |
|  |
| 1111110111 111 11111111111111111   |
|  |
| 11111191111 11111111111111111  |
| 1111111111   |
| 11111111   |
| 11111111   |
|  |
| 11111 111  |
|  |
| 11111 111 11 111   |
| 1111   |
|  |
| 777777777777777777777777777777777777777  |
|  |
| /  |
|  |
|  |

FIGURE 5-30. TRANSFER MATRIX, PERSONNEL, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

EQUIPMENT REQUIRED TO BUILD TEAMS

| SECT  | EGN15                                     | AUTH                       | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4   | 5 | 6 | 7      | 8 | 9   | 10    | 11      | 12               | 13      | 14                | 15          | 16          | 17        | 18            |
|-------|---|----------------------------|---|---|---|-----|---|---|--------|---|-----|-------|---------|------------------|---------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|
| Ю     | APC<br>LTRK<br>2LTRK                      | 1                          |   |   |   |     |   |   |        |   |     | 1     | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1                 | 1           | 2           | 2         | 2             |
| MAINT | 24TRK<br>REV VEH                          | 2                          |   |   |   |     |   |   |        |   |     |       |         |                  | •       |                   |             |             |           |               |
| PLAT  | APC LDR<br>APC SQD                        | 3                          | , | 1 | 2 | 1 2 | 1 | 3 | 1,     | 1 | 1 5 | 2 5   | 2       | 2                | 2       | 2                 | 2           | 3 8         | 3         | 3             |
| MPHS  | LTRK<br>LTRK<br>MORT<br>APC<br>TOM<br>APC | 1<br>1<br>3<br>4<br>2<br>2 |   |   |   |     |   | 1 | i<br>1 | 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 2 1 1 1 | 2<br>1<br>2<br>1 | 2 1 2 1 | 1,<br>2<br>2<br>2 | 1 3 2 2 2 2 | 1 3 2 2 2 2 | 1 3 3 2 2 | 1 1 3 4 .2 .2 |

FIGURE 5-31. CUMULATIVE TEAM REQUIREMENTS, MATERIEL RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

FIGURE 5-32. TRANSFER MATRIX, MATERIEL, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

other with an occasional time penalty to remount equipment. For example, the rifle platoon headquarters APC (item six) can, if required, be used as the unit commander's vehicle (item one) after thirty minutes to permit transfer of the radio required for company communications. No time penalty is assessed for the platoon APC (item six) to be used as a rifle squad carrier (item seven). Also of interest is the mortar carrier (item eleven). Its function as a firing platform cannot be assumed by other APCs. The mortar can, of course, be operated from the ground in a dismounted mode.

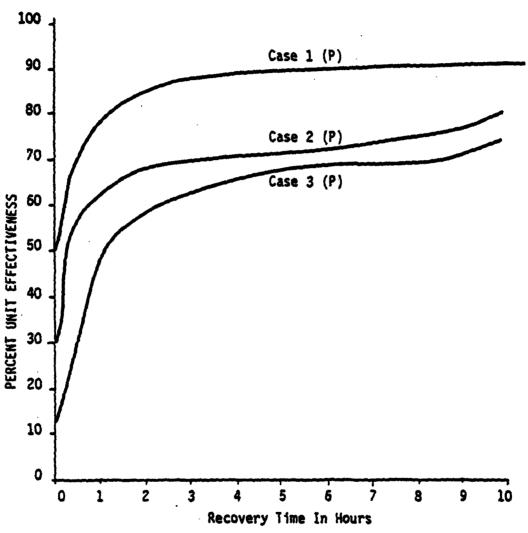
### 3. RESULTS

The input described above was used to evaluate the unit's effectiveness as a function of time at three damage levels, Cases 1, 2, and 3. The combiantions of casualty losses and equipment damage probabilities for each of these cases is described in Table 5-1. No drug-abuse degradation was assumed for these runs. The curves at Figure 5-33 show how the rifle company was able to reconstitute its effectiveness following each level of personnel degradation and equipment losses as a function of time. The unit's effectiveness is limited by personnel degradation in all cases. At Damage Case 1 (ten percent personnel casualties), the rifle company recovered better than ninety percent of its effectivenes. At Case 3 the unit still recovered to about seventy-five percent.

Personnel functions and materiel items which limited unit effectiveness for these damage cases are listed in Figure 5-34, along with those non-essential functions required to substitute for critical shortages. That twenty-one of twenty-six mission essential functions are critical indicates the high degree of substitutability between positions and uniformity of requirements for these functions as each new team is built. The high degree of substitutability is also indicated by the relatively large number (ten) of substitutes required to replace critical personnel shortages.

The AMORE runs were repeated adding degradation from drug abuse assuming levels of 10%, 20%, 30%, and 40%. It was further assumed that the probability of being a casualty from drug abuse equaled the product of the probability of being less than twenty-five years of age and the assumed drug-abuse level. Unit effectiveness curves for degradation due to drug abuse are shown for each damage case as a function of drug abuse at Figure 5-35 (Damage Cases 0 and 1) and Figure 5-36 (Damage Cases 2 and 3). Two drug usage scales are shown. The top axis reflects the percentage of those persons under

## Rifle Company, Infantry Battalion (Mech)



(P): Personnel Limited(M): Materiel Limited(E): Limited Equally by Personnel and Materiel.

FIGURE 5-33. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE AT THREE LEVELS, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

# RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH), BASE CASE

| MISSION ESSENT<br>PERSONNEL  | IAL  | CRITI                                  |   | -                                       |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| TASK   | NO   | 1                                      | 2                                       | 3                                       |
| AT SQD LDR FD COMP AST PLT SGT DGN GNR FIRE TM LDR AT GNR MORT SQD LDR CO CDR RIFLE SQD LDR COMM SGT AT SECT LDR MORT SECT LDR MORT GNR RIFLE PLT SGT GREN AR MAN MORT SECT LDR MORT CAR DVR RIFLE PLT LDR WPN PLT LDR APC DVR RIFLEMAN ASST ATGNR AT DVR CO RTO WPN PLT RTO AMMO BEARER | 36<br>30<br>19<br>24<br>21<br>37<br>32<br>1<br>20<br>5<br>35<br>27<br>33<br>18<br>23<br>22<br>29<br>31<br>17<br>26<br>7<br>25<br>39<br>38<br>8<br>28<br>34 | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX |

| REQUIRED<br>SUBSTITUTES | _  | D/<br>LI |   |    |
|-------------------------|----|----------|---|----|
| TASK                    | NO | 1        | 2 | 3  |
| EXEC OFF                | 2  | X        | X | X  |
| 1SGT                    | 3  | X        | X | X  |
| ARMORER                 | 6  |          | X | X. |
| SUPPLY CLK              | 9  | X        | X | X  |
| SR REC VEH OF           | 11 | X        | X | X  |
| SR TVM                  | 12 | X        | X | X  |
| PLL CLK                 | 13 | X        | X | X  |
| C-E MECH                | 14 | X        | X | X  |
| REC VEH OP              | 15 | X        | X | X  |
| TRK VEH MAI.            | 16 | X        | X | X  |
|                         | ,  |          |   |    |

| CRITICAL EQUIPMENT  | DAM         | DAMAGE      |                  |  |  |  |
|---|-------------|-------------|------------------|--|--|--|
|   | 1           | 2           | 3                |  |  |  |
| 81 MORTAR<br>T.O.W.<br>COMMAND CARRIER<br>APC<br>MORTAR CARRIER | X<br>X<br>X | X<br>X<br>X | X<br>X<br>X<br>X |  |  |  |

FIGURE 5-34. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF COMBAT DAMAGE, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

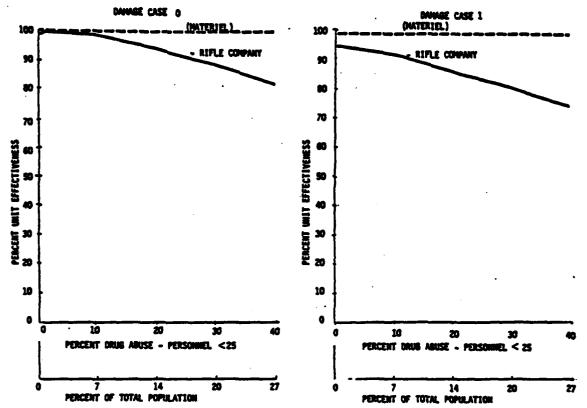


FIGURE 5-35. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES 0 AND 1) AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY RATTALION (MECH).

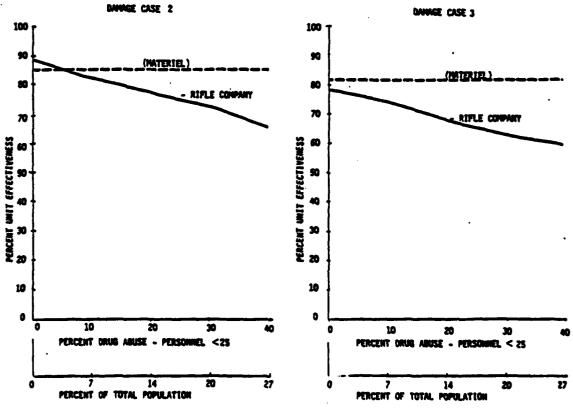


FIGURE 5-36. UNIT EFFECTIVENESS FOLLOWING COMBAT DAMAGE (CASES 2 AND 3) AND VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

twenty-five who are assumed to be drug abusers. The bottom scale relates tis percentage to total unit population. For example, ten percent of a rifle company's personnel less than twenty-five years old relates to seven percent of the unit population. The percent of unit effectiveness limited by materiel is shown by a dashed line.

Rifle company effectiveness is limited only slightly at the ten percent drug abuse level and falls off uniformly thereafter. This is particularly evident at Damage Case O (no combat damage) and Damge Case 2 (twenty percent personnel casualties).

Critical personnel and required substitutes identified at the four drug-abuse levels are shown for each combat damage case in Figure 5-37 (Case 0), Figure 5-38 (Case 1), Figure 5-39 (Case 2), and Figure 5-40 (Case 3). The addition of drug abuse as a casualty producer resulted inthe remaining six personnel functions being identified as critical. They are:

Rifleman Assistant Antitank Gunner Antitank Driver Company RTO Weapons Platoon RTO Mortar Ammunition Bearer

Thus, all functions essential to a rifle company are critical to reconstitution of unit effectiveness. No new required substitutes were identified.

The uniform loss of effectiveness with increased drug abuse is a result of a unit having a high degree of substitutability with relatively few surpluses. This situation, coupled with uniform requirements for team construction, resulted in all essential functions being likely to limit unit effectiveness.

DAMAGE CASE O. RIFLE CO., INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH)

| MISSION ESSE<br>PERSONNEL    | NTEAL                | CRITICAL PERS. |    |      |        |     |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----|------|--------|-----|--|--|--|
| TASK                         | 110                  | 0              | .1 | .2   | .3     | .4  |  |  |  |
| AT SOD LOR                   | 36<br>30             |                |    | X    | XX     | Z Z |  |  |  |
| AST PLT SQT                  | 19                   | l              |    |      |        | X   |  |  |  |
| FIRE TH LOR<br>AT GUR        | 24<br>21<br>37<br>32 |                | X  | XXXX | XXX    | X   |  |  |  |
| MORT SOD LOR                 | 72                   |                |    | X    | X      | X   |  |  |  |
| RIFLE SOO LOR                | 20                   |                |    | ]    |        |     |  |  |  |
| AT SELT LOR                  | 35<br>27             | ]              |    | 1    |        |     |  |  |  |
| HORT GHR<br>RIFLE PLT SE     | 13                   |                | X  | ×    | ×      | X   |  |  |  |
| GREN<br>AR HAN               | 11 22 22 23          |                | x  | X    | X      | X   |  |  |  |
| MORT SECT LOR                | 31                   |                | ,  | ×    | X      | ľ   |  |  |  |
| RIFLE PLT LOR<br>WPN PLT LOR | 17                   |                | \  |      | X      | _   |  |  |  |
| APC OVR<br>RIFLEMAN          | 7                    |                | 1  | X    | X      | X   |  |  |  |
| ASST ATGMR                   | 25<br>39<br>38       |                | 1  | ,    | ×      | X   |  |  |  |
| CO RTO<br>MPH PLT RTO        | 8                    |                |    | XXX  | Ž<br>X | ]   |  |  |  |
| AHO                          | 28<br>34             | 1              |    | ž    | X      | x   |  |  |  |

| REQUIRED SUBSTITUTES                               | DRUG ABUSE       |     |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|--|------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| TASK   | NO               | 01  | Z     | 3     | 4     |  |  |  |
| EXEC OFF<br>1 SET<br>ANNOTER<br>SUPP SET<br>SR RYO | 2<br>3<br>6<br>9 | XXX | KKKKK | HHHHH | KKK K |  |  |  |

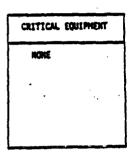


FIGURE 5-37. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 0, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

DAMAGE CASE 1, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH)

| MESSION ESSEX<br>PERSONNEL   | TIAL                             | _                     | THE LEVEL            |                        |  |                     |  |  |  |  |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| TASK   | МО                               | ۱۵,                   | .1.                  | .2                     | 3  | 4                   |  |  |  |  |
| AT SOD LDR FD COMP AST PLT SGT OGM GWR FIRE TH LOR AT GWR MGMT SQD LDR CO CDR RIFLE SQD LDR COMM SGT AT SECT LDR MGMT SGT HORT GWR RIFLE PLT SGT GREM AR MAN HORT SECT LDR WGMT CAR DWR RIFLE PLT LDR WFM PLT LDR APC DWR RIFLEMAN ASST ATGWR AT ORTO JOHN PLT RTD AMMO BEARER | 33<br>18<br>23<br>22<br>29<br>31 | NAKANAKANAKANAKA KA K | NANAMANA ANAMA A A A | XXXXXXXXXX X XX XXXX X | NE NEED HE NEE | NN NNNN N N N N N N |  |  |  |  |

| REQUIRED SUBSTITUTES  |  | DRUG ARUSE<br>LEVELS |           |         |       |         |
|---|--|----------------------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|
| TASK  | NO.  | <u> </u>             | 1         | 2       | 3     | 1       |
| EXEC OFF 1 SGT ARMORER SUPPLY CLK SIR REC VEH OP SIR TWN PLL CLK C-E NECON REC VEH OP TRIX YEM HECH | 2<br>3<br>6<br>9<br>17<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 | XXXXXXXXXX           | XXXXXXXXX | ******* | ***** | ******* |

CRITICAL EQUIPMENT

81 MORTAR
COMMUNIO CAMPIER
APC
HORTAR CARRIER

FIGURE 5-38. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 1, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

DAMAGE CASE 2 RIFLE COMPANY, IMPANTRY BATTALION (MECH)

| MISSION ESSENTI<br>PERSONNEL  | MISSION ESSENTIAL<br>PERSONNEL  |   | DRUG LEVEL       |                        |                        |                     |
|---|---|---|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| TASK  | HO  | .0                                      | .1.              | .2                     | .3                     | 4                   |
| AT SOO LOR FD COMP AST PLT SET DEN GIRE FTIRE TH LOR AT GIR MORT SQD LOR CO COR RIFLE SOD LOR COM SET AT SECT LOR MORT SEC LOR MORT GIRE MORT SECT LOR MORT GIRE AR MAIN MORT SECT LOR MORT GRE AR MAIN ASST ATGIR AT SECT LOR MORT CAR OVR RIFLEMAN ASST ATGIR AT OVR CO RTO MPH PLT RTO MPH PLT RTO MPH PLT RTO | 36<br>19<br>24<br>21<br>37<br>22<br>20<br>5<br>35<br>27<br>33<br>18<br>23<br>22<br>29<br>31<br>17<br>25<br>27<br>33<br>18<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>25<br>27<br>33<br>18<br>26<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>27 | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | XXXXXXXXX X XXXX | MANNAN MAN A MAN A MAN | N NEWN NEE N NE NEWNEN | инининии инининии и |

| REQUIRED .  |  | DOING ARINGE |         |         |          | $\exists$ |
|---|--|--------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|
| TASK  | MO.  | 0            | 1       | 2       | 3        | 4         |
| EXEC OFF 1 SET ANNORER SUPPLY CLK SR REC YEN OF SR TYN PLL CLK C-E HECH REC YEN OF THK YEN HECH | 2<br>3<br>6<br>9<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 | *********    | XXXXXXX | ******* | XXXXXXXX | XXXXXXX   |

CRITICAL EQUIPMENT

81 MORTAR
T.O.W.
COMMUND CARRIER
APC

FIGURE 5-39. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 2, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

DAMAGE CASE 3, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH)

| HISSION ESSENTIAL<br>PERSONNEL |  | 8                                       | 1716     |          | ER      | 2    |
|--------------------------------|--|---|----------|----------|---------|------|
| TACK                           | ж).  | ٥                                       | 1.       | .2_      | 3.      | 4    |
| AT SOO LOR                     | 36   | x                                       | x        | ×        | x       | X    |
| FD COMP                        | 30<br>19                                     | XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX | X        | XXXXXX   | XXXXXXX | X    |
| AST PLT SET                    | 19   | X                                       | X        | X        | X       | IJ   |
| DEN GAR<br>FIRE TH LOR         | 24<br>21<br>37<br>32                         | X                                       | *******  | 3        | Š       | **** |
| AT COOR                        | 123  | 1 🕽                                     | Ŷ        | 1        | Ŷ       | 1    |
| HORT SOD LOR                   | 32   | ı                                       | Ŷ        | Î        | X       | ĸ    |
| SO COR                         | 17   | lî                                      | Ιũ       | x        | X       | k    |
| RIFLE SOO LOR                  | 20   | X                                       | X        | X        | X       | 1    |
| COMM SQT                       | 5  | X                                       | X.       | ۱.,      | 1.      | 11   |
| AT SECT LOR                    | 35   | Į ž                                     | [ X ]    | X        | X       | 1    |
| NORT SECT LOR<br>MORT ENR      | 27   | 1 🕻                                     | 1        | ^        | ^       | x1   |
| RIFLE PLT SET                  | 118  | 1 7                                     | l x      | ŀ        | z       | χÌ   |
| CREN                           | 23   | Ĩ                                       | Ĩ        | X        | X       | X I  |
| GREN<br>AR MAN                 | 22   | X                                       | XXX      | X        | X       | X    |
| MORT SECT LUN                  | 29   | X                                       | X        | l        |         | H    |
| MORT CAR DVR                   | 35<br>27<br>33<br>18<br>23<br>22<br>29<br>31 | i                                       | x        | ١.       | l x     | x    |
| RIFLE PLT LOR                  | 25   | l                                       | <b>^</b> | X        | ۱^      | Ŷ    |
| MPN PLT LDR<br>APC DVR         | 7  | i                                       | x        | <u> </u> | 1 x     | X    |
| RIFLEMAN                       | 25   |   | "        |          | ۱¨      | li   |
| ASST ATEMR                     | 39   | 1                                       | l        | l        | 1       | Ž    |
| AT DVR                         | 36   | 1                                       | X        | ł        | 1       | X    |
| CO RTO                         | 8  | 1                                       |          | ļ        | l       | l    |
| WPN PLT RTO                    | 28<br>34                                     | 1                                       | 1        |          | ı       | IJ   |
| APPO BEARER                    | 1 34   | <u> </u>                                | <u> </u> | 1        | 1_      | ш    |

| REQUIRED SUBSTITUTES .   |   | DOUG ARIKE |          |           | 32       |          |  |
|--|---|------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--|
| TASK   | NC.   | ] 。        |          | 2         | 3        | 4        |  |
| EXEC OFF<br>1 SGT<br>ADVORER<br>SUPPLY CLK<br>SR REC YEN OP<br>SR TYM<br>PLL CLK<br>C-E NECH<br>REC YEN OP<br>TRK YEN MECH | 2<br>6<br>9<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 | XXXXXXXX   | XXXXXXXX | XXXXXXXXX | XXXXXXXX | XXXXXXXX |  |

CRITICAL EQUIPMENT

81 MORTAR
T.O.M.
COMMAND CARRIER
APC
HOTRAR CARRIER

FIGURE 5-40. MISSION-LIMITING PERSONNEL FUNCTIONS AND EQUIPMENT AT VARIOUS LEVELS OF DRUG ABUSE AND COMBAT DAMAGE CASE 3, RIFLE COMPANY, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECR).

### SECTION V

### SUMMARY

The three company-size units inthe mechanized infantry battalion were examined at four combat-damage conditions to determine the risk to unit failure from four levels of drug abuse and to identify personnel critical to unit effectiveness.

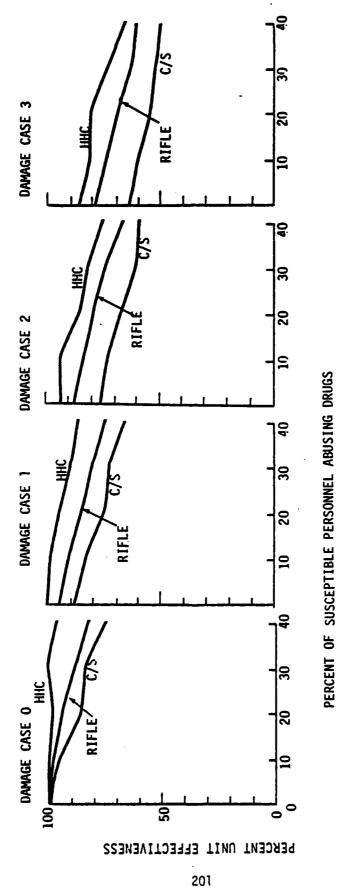
The capability of these units to form essential teams of personnel and equipment before and after combat damage is reflected as a function of drub abuse in Figure 5-41. This assumed a drug-caused functional-failure probability equal to the probability of being less than twenty-five years of age at each assumed usage level. Unit effectiveness was limited by personnel in all cases but two. Materiel was limiting for the rifle company at Damage Case 2 (zero drug abuse), and neither materiel nor personnel functions limited effectiveness at Damage Case 1 (zero drug abuse) for HHC. From Figure 5-41, HHC has the largest remaining percent effectiveness at all combat damage and drug-abuse combinations. C/S Company has the least percent effectiveness.

To quantify this risk to drug abuse, a tolerance ratio was defined as the ratio of percent personnel effectiveness lost to percent increase in drug abuse. This is explained more fully in Chapter II, and is used here to compare unit tolerance to drug abuse. A high ratio indicates a low tolerance and hence higher risks to unit effectiveness. Table 5-5 shows the tolerance ratios for the three companies at each damage case.

TABLE 5-5. TOLERANCE RATIOS, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH)

### EFFECT OF DRUG ABUSE AT DAMAGE

| UNIT     | CASE 0 | CASE 1 | CASE 2 | CASE 3 |
|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| ннс      | .06    | .35    | .46    | (48)   |
| C/S CO   | .63    | .36    | .48    | .35    |
| RIFLE CO | .49    | .49    | .40    | .44    |



7

SUMMARY OF UNIT EFFECTIVENESS AT VARIOUS DRUG-ABUSE LEVELS AND DAMAGE CASES. INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH) FIGURE 5-41.

Circled entries indicate the highest ratios (poorest tolerance) at each damage case. Examination of Table 5-5 indicates C/S Company has the poorest tolerance before combat damage. HHC is least affected by drugs. As combat damage increases, the unit with the poorest tolerance shifts from the rifle company (Case 1) through C/S Company (Case 2) to HHC (Case 3). It is of interest that HHC has a decreasing tolerance with added combat damage while the rifle company maintains a relatively constant ratio for all damage levels.

A ranked list of all critical personnel functions is shown at Table 5-6. Table 5-6a lists those personnel found to be critical based on analysis of combat losses. Table 5-6b identifies additional personnel, not identified previously in Table 5-6a, who were found to be critical based on analysis of incidence of drug abuse. Table 5-6b also includes the probability that these additional personnel are less than twenty-five years of age.

TABLE 5-6. CRITICAL PERSONNEL FROM COMBAT DAMAGE AND DRUG ABUSE, INFANTRY BATTALION (MECH).

| a. Personnel Critical From Combat Damage Only                  |   |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY TASK                                      | COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY TASK   | RIFLE COMPANY  |  |  |
| RATT TN CHIEF RATT OPR COMM CHIEF C-E NECHANIC WIRE SPECIALIST | ANTITANK GMR ANTITANK SQD LDR REDEYE GUNNER REDEYE TEAN CHIEF ANTITANK SEC LDR AST SCT SECT LDR REDEYE SGT SCOUT SEC LDR MORTOR GUNNER MORTOR PLI SGT FIRE DIR COMPUTR ANTITANK PLAT LDR ASST MORTAR GNR SCOUT PLT LDR MORTOR PLAT LDR FIRE DIR CHIEF SCOUT | ANTITAMK SQD LDR FIRE DIR COMPUTR ASST PLAT SET. DRAGON GIR FIRE TEAN LDR ANTITAMK GIR MORTOR SQD LDR COMP CDR RIFLE SQD LDR COMP SET ANTITAMK SEC LDR HORTOR SECT LDR MORTOR GIR RIFLE PLT SET GRENADIER AUTOMATIC RIFLE MORTOR SECT LDR MORTOR SECT LDR MORTOR SECT LDR MORTOR SECT LDR MORTOR SECT LDR APTOR SECT LDR APTOR SECT LDR APTOR SECT LDR APTOR SECT LDR APTOR SECT LDR APTOR SECT LDR APTOR SECT LDR APTOR SECT LDR APC DRIVER |  |  |

|                                | TERS CUMPANY | Personnel Critical ! COMBAT SUPPORT C   | OPPANY                       | RIFLE COMPAN   |  |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---|------------------------------|--|--|
| TASK                           | P<25         | TASK  | P<25                         | TASK   | FK25   |
| BN CDR<br>BN EXEC/<br>S-1/2/3/ |              | ANTITAMK PLT SET<br>ANTITAMK CARR OR<br>SCOUT OR<br>HORTOR SQD LOR<br>REDEYE SECT LOR<br>ASST ANTITAMK GR | .866<br>.866<br>.454<br>.483 | RIFLEMAN<br>ASST AT GIR<br>AT DR<br>CO RTO<br>UPH PLT RTC<br>HORT AMMO | .871<br>.866<br>.866<br>.871<br>.884<br>.884 |

### APPENDIX A

### PROBABILITY OF PERSONNEL BEING LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE

This appendix presents the probabilities that personnel assigned to selected tasks in Armored, Field Artillery, and Mechanized Infantry Battalions are less than 25 years of age. The data are presented in Tables A-1 through A-10.

The U.S. Army MILPERCEN provided SAI with distributions by date of birth and duty MOS of all Army personnel assigned to Europe. These data were used to calculate the probabilities that personnel, assigned to selected tasks in each unit analyzed, were less than 25 years of age or 28 years of age.

The resulting probabilities were used in calculating the assumed incidence of drug abuse for each unit. Not surprisingly, none of the higher ranking officers and noncommissioned officers were under 25 years of age and by assumption, therefore, were not considered potential drug users.

Table A-1 is a summary of the age distribution for each of the five units analyzed in this study. The table presents the total personnel assigned to each unit and the percentage of those assigned who could be expected to be under 25 years of age. In each battalion the headquarters unit has the lowest expected percentage less than 25.

Table A-1. Expected Percentage of Personnel Less Than 25 Years of Age in Each Unit.

|   | Total Personnel   | Percentage <25 Yrs. 01d |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------|
| TANK BN                                       |                   |                         |
| HQ & HQ CO.<br>CBT SUPT CO.<br>TANK CO.       | 174<br>91<br>88   | .500<br>.664<br>.580    |
| ARTILLERY BN                                  |                   |                         |
| HQ & HQ BTRY.<br>SVC BTRY.<br>FA BTRY.        | 216<br>68<br>99   | .554<br>.628<br>.669    |
| MECH BN                                       |                   |                         |
| HQ & HQ CO.<br>CBT SUPT CO.<br>MECH RIFLE CO. | 173<br>148<br>166 | .531<br>.689<br>.683    |

TABLE  $\Lambda$ -2. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

| TASK   | MOS  | NO.                                       | PROBABILITY                |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|
| CO XO S1 S2 S4 CE ST OF MOT OF CSM S3 AIR INTEL/OP SGT | 12800<br>12800<br>12841<br>35A00<br>12892<br>25A00<br>12877<br>00Z50<br>12800<br>19Z50 | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 |
| ASST OP SFT  | 19640  | 11  | .005                       |
| PER NCO  | 75Z30  | 12  | .030                       |
| LGL CLK  | 71D20  | 13  | .424                       |
| CLK TYP  | 71L10  | 14  | .769                       |
| OP ASST  | 19E10  | 15  | .884                       |
| PER CAR DR   | 19F10  | 16  | . 921                      |
| RAD OP   | 5B20   | 17  | . 400                      |
| CAREER CON   | 00E40  | 18  | 0                          |
| CHEM NCO   | 54E30  | 19  | .055                       |
| PAC PAC CLK INTEL ANAL                                 | 75B20  | 20  | .477                       |
|  | 75B10  | 21  | .749                       |
|  | 96B30  | 22  | .053                       |
| COMR TANK DR COM CHIEF                                 | 19E30  | 23  | .134                       |
|  | 19F10  | 24  | .921                       |
|  | 31Z40  | 25  | 0                          |
| RAD TEL OP   | 5C20   | 26  | . 426                      |
| SWBD OP/CLK  | 36K20  | 27  | . 388                      |
| FLD CE MEC   | 31V20  | 28  | . 458                      |
| COMPANY COM  | 12B00  | 29  | 0                          |
| COMPANY XO   | 12B00  | 30  | .443                       |
| FST SGT  | 12Z5M  | 31  | 0                          |
| SUP SGT  | 76Y30  | 32  | .055                       |
| ARMORER  | 76Y10  | 33  | .760                       |
| MOT SGT  | 63Z50  | 34  | 0                          |
| SR TRK VEH MEC   | 63C2O  | 35  | .432                       |
|  | 76D1O  | 36  | .787                       |
| TRK VEH MEC  | 63C10  | 37  | . 908                      |
| AUTO MNT TECH  | 63IAO  | 38  | 0                          |

TABLE A-2. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION (CONT'D).

| TASK          | MOS   | NO. | PROBABILITY |
|---------------|-------|-----|-------------|
| MOT SGT       | 63250 | 39  | 0           |
| REC SGT       | 63F30 | 40  | . 106       |
| TK TUR MT SUP | 45K30 | 41  | .069        |
| SR WELDER     | 44810 | 42  | .834        |
| PWR GEN MEC   | 63B20 | 43  | . 442       |
| TK TUR MEC    | 45N10 | 44  | . 889       |
| RCVY VEH OP   | 63F10 | 45  | .897        |
| PLT LDR       | 67B00 | 46  | . 483       |
| SEC COM       | 12800 | 47  | . 443       |
| TRUCK MSTR    | 64C40 | 48  | .009        |
| HV VEH DR     | 64C2O | 49  | . 285       |
| AMMO ST       | 19E10 | 50  | . 884       |
| MESS STEW     | 94840 | 51  | . 005       |
| COOK          | 94810 | 52  | .730        |
| SUP SGT       | 76Y40 | 53  | .006        |
| SUP MAN       | 76Y10 | 54  | .760        |
| MED PLT LDR   | 67800 | 55  | . 483       |
| PLT SGT       | 91B40 | 56  | .021        |
| CLNCL SPEC    | 91030 | 57  | .060        |
| MED AID       | 91810 | 58  | .767        |
| PHY ASST      | 91140 | 59  | 0           |
| CLNCL SPEC    | 91010 | 60  | .667        |
| MED AID       | 91B10 | 61  | .767        |

TABLE A-3. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

| TASK  | MOS   | NO.   | PROBABILITY   |
|---|---|---|---|
| CO XO FST SGT COM CHIEF SUP SGT ARMORER P.C. DRIVER L.V. DRIVER MOTOR SGT SR TR.V. MEC TR V MEC C-E MEC PLL CLERK REC VEH OP AVLB COM AVLB SEC CH AVLB DRIVER REDEYE LD REDEYE SGT REDEYE TM CH REDEYE GUN SCT PLT LD SCT PLT SGT SCOUT SCT DRIVER SCT SCT LD SCT SCT LD SCT CREW LD SCOUT SCT DRIVER | 12800<br>12800<br>1275M<br>31240<br>76Y30<br>76Y10<br>19D10<br>19D10<br>63C30<br>63C20<br>63C10<br>31Y20<br>76D10<br>63F20/10<br>19F20<br>19F30<br>19F10<br>14B00<br>16P30<br>16P20<br>16P10<br>12C00<br>19D10<br>19D10<br>19D10<br>19D10<br>19D10<br>19D10 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 | 0 .443<br>0 .055<br>.760 .866<br>.866 .036<br>.432 .908<br>.458 .787<br>.671 .788<br>.134 .921<br>.483 .064<br>.509 .882 .569<br>.009 .866 .129 .129 .129 .129 .129 .496 .866 .866 .866 |

TABLE A-3. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, COMBAT SUPPORT COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION (CONT'D).

| TASK  | MOS  | NO.  | PROBABILITY  |
|---|--|--|--|
| H. MORTAR PLT LD RAD TEL OP FIRE DIR CH FIRE DIR CMPT PER CAR DR MOR SQD LD MOR GUNNER MOR CAR DR AMM BEARER ASST GUN | 12800<br>11C10<br>11C30<br>11C20<br>11C10<br>11C10<br>11C10<br>11C10 | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 | .443<br>.884<br>.454<br>.884<br>.454<br>.884<br>.884<br>.884 |

TABLE A-4. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, TANK COMPANY, ARMORED BATTALION.

| TASK   | MOS  | NO.                                    | PROBABILITY  |
|--|--|--|--|
| CO XO FST SGT SUP SGT COM CHIEF LT VEH DR ARMORER MOT SGT REC VEH OP TR VEH MEC TANK TUR MEC FLD RAD MEC PLL CLK/DR PLT LDR PLT SGT TANK COM TANK GUNR TANK DR | 45N20<br>31V20<br>76D20<br>12B00<br>19E40<br>19E30<br>19E20<br>19E10 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 | 0<br>.443<br>0<br>.055<br>.134<br>.884<br>.760<br>.012<br>.671<br>.784<br>.239<br>.458<br>.263<br>.443<br>.006<br>.134<br>.541<br>.884<br>.921 |

TABLE A-5. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

| TASK   | MOS  | NO.   | PROBABILITY  |
|--|--|---|--|
| BN CMDR BN XO BN MOTOR O SGM/1 SGT BTRY CMDR NESS SGT MOTOR SGT SUPPLY SGT COOK SR TRK VEH MECH TRK VEH MECH SR WHL VEH M WHL VEH MECH S-1 PERS SGT CLERK PHYS ASST SR AIDMAN MED AIDMAN BTRY AIDMAN LET VEH DR REDEYE LT REDEYE SGT REDEYE GUN S3 S2 FIR DIR OFF OPNS SGT CHIEF COMP FIR DIR COMP CHART CPR INTEL SFC | 13 E00<br>13 E77<br>13 Y5M<br>13 X00<br>94 B40<br>63 C30<br>76 Y40<br>94 B1-3<br>63 C20<br>63 B10<br>13 E41<br>75 Z3-4<br>75 B1-2<br>011A0<br>91 B20<br>91 B10<br>14 B00<br>16 P30<br>16 P20<br>16 P10<br>13 E35<br>13 E00<br>13 E35<br>13 E00<br>13 E35<br>13 E00<br>13 E35<br>13 E00<br>13 E35<br>13 E00<br>13 E35<br>13 E00<br>13 E35<br>13 E00<br>13 E35<br>13 E00<br>13 E35<br>13 E00<br>14 B00<br>15 P20<br>16 P20<br>17 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00<br>18 E00 | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>22<br>22<br>23<br>23<br>23<br>23<br>23<br>33<br>33<br>33<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34<br>34 | .000<br>.000<br>.000<br>.000<br>.005<br>.036<br>.055<br>.514<br>.432<br>.908<br>.346<br>.865<br>.000<br>.020<br>.787<br>.000<br>.046<br>.263<br>.759<br>.858<br>.348<br>.064<br>.509<br>.882<br>.000<br>.000<br>.000<br>.000<br>.000<br>.000<br>.000 |

TABLE A-5. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, HEADQUARTERS BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION (CONT'D).

| TASK  | MOS  | NO.  | PROBABILITY  |
|---|--|--|--|
| RECON OFF CH SURVEY SURV CP SURV SPC WIRE SPC CHPPIER DR CLERK CHEM SGT LT VEH DR C-E OFF PLT LDR SR COMM CH COMM SPC WIRE CH WIRE SPC RTT CH RTT SPC RTT OPR FSO, BDE FSO, BN FO, CO FS SGT FO SPC | 13 D35<br>82 C3-4<br>82 C20<br>82 C10<br>36 K10<br>13 E10<br>71 L10<br>54 E30<br>13 E10<br>25 A00<br>25 A00<br>31 V30<br>31 V10<br>36 K20<br>36 K10<br>05 C30<br>05 C20<br>05 C10<br>13 E00<br>13 E00<br>13 F3-4<br>13 F20<br>13 F10 | 46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58 | .542<br>.049<br>.458<br>.861<br>.861<br>.769<br>.055<br>.801<br>.000<br>.066<br>.860<br>.388<br>.861<br>.019<br>.426<br>.840<br>.000<br>.000<br>.542<br>.044<br>.370<br>.822 |

TABLE A-6. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, FIRING BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

| TASK   | MOS  | NO.   | PROBABILITY  |
|--|--|---|--|
| BTRY CMDR 1ST SGT MESS SGT MOTOR SGT SUPPLY SGT COOK ARMORER MAINT CLK WHL VEH MECH TRK VEH MECH VEH DRIVER COMM CH TAC WIRE SPC XO FIRE DR O CH FB/GUN SGT FIRE DIR COMP CHART CPR CARRIER DR DPNS MECH GUN SEC CH GUNNER ASST GUN/CAN CARRIER DR AMMO SEC CH HVY VEH DR AMMO HNDLR | 13A00<br>13Y5M<br>94B30<br>63C30<br>76Y30<br>94B1-2<br>76Y10<br>76D10<br>63B10<br>63C10<br>13B10<br>13E00<br>13E00<br>13E00<br>13E2-3<br>13E10<br>13B20<br>13B30<br>13B30<br>13B30<br>13B30<br>13B30<br>13B30<br>13B30<br>13B10<br>13B30<br>13B10<br>13B30 | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>27 | .000<br>.000<br>.043<br>.036<br>.055<br>.590<br>.760<br>.787<br>.865<br>.908<br>.858<br>.066<br>.861<br>.542<br>.542<br>.542<br>.004<br>.340<br>.801<br>.858<br>.048<br>.332<br>.858<br>.332<br>.858 |

TABLE A-7. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, SERVICE BATTERY, FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION.

| TACK          | MOS            | NO.                        | PROBABILITY |
|---------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| TASK          | MUS            | NO.                        | PRUBABILITI |
| BTRY CMDR     | 13E92          | 1                          | .000        |
| I IST SGT     | 13292<br>13Y5M |                            | .000        |
| MESS SGT      | 94830          | 2                          | .043        |
| MOTOR SGT     | 63B30          | 3                          | .049        |
| SUPPLY SGT    | 76Y30          | 7                          | .055        |
| COOK          | 9481-2         | 5                          | .590        |
| ARMORER       | 76Y10          | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7 | .760        |
| MAINT CLK     | 76D10          | 8                          | .787        |
| WHL VEH MECH  | 63B10          | 9                          | .865        |
| TAC WIRE SPC  | 36K10          | 10                         | .861        |
| LT VEH DR     | 13B10          | iĭ                         | .858        |
| BN SUPPLY SGT | 76740          | 12                         | .006        |
| GEN SUPPLYMAN | 76Y20          | 13                         | .337        |
| GEN SUPPLYMAN | 76Y20          | 14                         | .760        |
| HVY VEH DR    | 64C10          | 15                         | .845        |
| LT VEH DR     | 64C10          | 16                         | .845        |
| AUTO TECH     | 63CA0          | 17                         | .000        |
| BN MOTOR SGT  | 63Z50          | 18                         | .000        |
| SR RECLY OPR  | 63F20          | 19                         | .445        |
| RECV VEH OPR  | 63F10          | 20                         | .897        |
| SR TRK VEH M  | 63C2O          | 21                         | .432        |
| TRK VEH MECH  | 63010          | 22                         | .908        |
| SR WHL VEH M  | 63B20          | 23                         | .346        |
| WHL VEH MECH  | 63B10          | 24                         | .865        |
| WELDER .      | 44810          | 25                         | .834        |
| WRECKER OPR   | 63C10          | 26                         | .908        |
| PLL CLERK     | 76D10          | 27                         | .787        |
| AMMO OFFICER  | 13E00          | 28                         | .542        |
| AMMO SGT      | 13B40          | 29                         | .004        |
| AMMO AGENT    | 13B10          | 30                         | .858        |
| AMMO CLERK    | 71L10          | 31                         | .769        |
| AMMO SEC CH   | 13B30          | 32                         | .048        |
| AMMO HNDLR    | 13B10          | 33                         | .858        |
| SR HVY VEH DR | 64C30          | 34                         | .041        |
| HVY VEH DR    | 64C1-2         | 35                         | 721         |

TABLE A-8. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, MECHANIZED INFANTRY.

| TASK  | MOS   | NO.  | PROBABILITY  |
|---|---|--|--|
| BN CD XO/S3 CE OFF MTR OFF S1/2/3/4 CSM CO CDR XO/PLTLD 1 SGT SUP SGT ARM/SUP DVR ST/SGT PSNCO LG/CLK CLK DVR RTO DVR REVP CHEM NCO INT OFF SR ANAL PAC CLK COM CH RAH CH CE MECH RAH OP WIRE SP TM CH AM CH SQD LDN VEL DVR HVCH DVR | 11COD<br>11COO<br>25AOO<br>11C77<br>11COO<br>00Z5<br>11XO<br>11XO<br>11B5<br>76Y3<br>76Y1<br>11B1<br>11B5<br>75Z3<br>71D2<br>71L1<br>11B1<br>05B1<br>11B1<br>79D3<br>54E3<br>35AO<br>69B3<br>75B2<br>31V4<br>05C2<br>31V1<br>05C1<br>36K1<br>36K2<br>11B3<br>64C3<br>64C1<br>64C2 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 | .000<br>.000<br>.000<br>.000<br>.000<br>.000<br>.524<br>.005<br>.055<br>.760<br>.871<br>.005<br>.030<br>.424<br>.769<br>.871<br>.870<br>.871<br>.000<br>.055<br>.329<br>.053<br>.477<br>.011<br>.426<br>.860<br>.840<br>.860<br>.840<br>.860<br>.841<br>.845<br>.284 |

TABLE A-8. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, MECHANIZED INFANTRY (CONT'D).

÷

:

÷

.:

.#

:::

| TASK   | MOS   | NO. | PROBABILITY  |
|--|---|-----|--|
| AMM SUP SGT SUP MAN FD SVC COOK COOK A/COOK MAINT MTR SGT REC SGT VEH OP SRT VM PLL CLK RCV OP TVM WELDER MED LD MED SGT CLIN SPR MEDVE PA W.O MEDIC | 11B1<br>76Y4<br>76Y1<br>94B4<br>94B3<br>94B2<br>94B1<br>63OAO<br>63C4<br>63F3<br>63F2<br>63C2<br>76D1<br>63F1<br>63C1<br>44B1<br>67BOO<br>91C4/3<br>91C/1<br>91B2<br>011A<br>91B1 |     | .871<br>.006<br>.760<br>.004<br>.043<br>.265<br>.730<br>.000<br>.012<br>.106<br>.445<br>.432<br>.787<br>.896<br>.908<br>.834<br>.483<br>.033<br>.667<br>.263<br>.000<br>.767 |

TABLE A-9. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, SUPPORT COMPANY, MECHANIZED.

| TASK   | MOS  | NO.  | PROBABILITY   |
|--|--|--|---|
| CDR XO OFF 1 SGT SUP SGT COM CL ARN PC DVR WINEM RTO MR SGT SR RCVOP SR TVM PLL COM MECH RCVOP TVM SCT LDR PSGT PC DVR SCOUT SCT LDR A/SCT LDR MORT LL MORT SGT FD CH FD COP PC DVR RTO MS LDR MORT GN A/GNR A DEA ATCL AT SGT | 11C00<br>11C00<br>11B5<br>76Y3<br>31V3<br>76Y1<br>11B1<br>36K1<br>11B1<br>63C4<br>63F2<br>63C2<br>76D1<br>31V1<br>63F1<br>63C1<br>11C00<br>19D4<br>19D1<br>19D3<br>19D2<br>11A00<br>11C4<br>11C3<br>11C1<br>11C1<br>11C1<br>11C1<br>11C1<br>11C1 | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31 | .000<br>.581<br>.005<br>.055<br>.066<br>.760<br>.871<br>.861<br>.871<br>.012<br>.445<br>.432<br>.787<br>.860<br>.897<br>.908<br>.581<br>.009<br>.866<br>.129<br>.496<br>.313<br>.033<br>.114<br>.454<br>.884<br>.884<br>.884<br>.884<br>.884<br>.884<br>.88 |

TABLE A-9. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, SUPPORT COMPANY, MECHANIZED (CONT'D).

...

.

;

:

| <del></del>  | <del>,</del>  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| TASK   | MOS   | NO.  | PROBABILITY  |
| RTO AT SCT LDR AT SQD/LD GNR PC DVR A GNV RED EY RE SGT RE CH RE GVR | 11H1<br>11H3<br>11H2<br>11H1<br>11H1<br>14B00<br>16P3<br>16P2<br>16P1 | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44 | .866<br>.121<br>.471<br>.866<br>.866<br>.866<br>.483<br>.064<br>.509<br>.882 |

TABLE A-10. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, RIFLE COMPANY, MECHANIZED INFANTRY BATTALION.

| TASK  | MOS  | NO.   | PROBABILITY  |
|---|--|---|--|
| CDR XO 1 SGT SUP SGT COM SGT ARMOR PC DVR RTO GEN SUP MTR SGT SR RVO SR TVM PLL CLK CE MECH RCVO TVM PLDR P SGT A P SGT S LDR TLDR AR GREN DGN RMAN WLDR WSGT RTO MLDR FD COM PC DVR MSLDR MGNR | 11C0<br>11C0<br>11B5<br>76Y3<br>31V3<br>76Y1<br>11B1<br>76Y1<br>63C20<br>76D10<br>31V10<br>63F10<br>63C10<br>11C00<br>11B40<br>11B30<br>11B30<br>11B30<br>11B10<br>11B10<br>11B10<br>11C00<br>11C10<br>11C10<br>11C20<br>11C10 | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31<br>31 | .000<br>.581<br>.005<br>.055<br>.066<br>.760<br>.871<br>.871<br>.760<br>.036<br>.445<br>.432<br>.787<br>.860<br>.897<br>.908<br>.581<br>.023<br>.063<br>.063<br>.440<br>.871<br>.871<br>.871<br>.871<br>.871<br>.871<br>.871<br>.871 |

TABLE A-10. PROBABILITY BY MOS THAT PERSONNEL ARE LESS THAN 25 YEARS OF AGE, RIFLE COMPANY, MECHANIZED INFANTRY BATTALION (CONT'D).

| TASK   | MOS  | NO.                    | PROBABILITY                                  |
|--|--|------------------------|--|
| TASK  AMMO DR AT SECT LDR AT SLDR AT GNR A AT GNR PC DVR | MOS<br>11C10<br>11H3<br>11H2<br>11H1<br>11H1<br>11H1 | NO.  34 35 36 37 38 39 | .884<br>.121<br>.471<br>.866<br>.866<br>.866 |
|  |  |                        |  |

### **BIBLIOGRAPHY**

| 1.  | Department of the Army, AR 611-201. "Enlisted Career Management Fields and Military Occupational Specialties." 1 October 1973, w/ch 1-10 (July 1978). |   |  |  |  |
|-----|---|---|--|--|--|
| 2.  | Science Applications, Inc., McLean, Va. Military<br>Organizational Effectiveness of Forward Support Units.<br>Final Report. April 1979.               |   |  |  |  |
| 3.  | ,Military Organizational Effectiveness/Readiness and Sustainability. Final Report. September 1979.  |   |  |  |  |
| 4.  | Organizational Development for Small Unit Design Analysis. Draft Final Report. June 1979.   |   |  |  |  |
| 5.  | Departmer<br>Maintenar  | nt of the Army, AR 750-1. "Army Materiel<br>nce Concepts and Policies." 1 April 1978.                             |  |  |  |
|     |   |   |  |  |  |
| 6.  |   | FM 5-1. Engineer Troop Organization and Operations, Ch 1  |  |  |  |
| 7.  | ·'  | FM 5-100. Engineer Combat Operations  |  |  |  |
| 8.  |   | FM 29-30-1. Division Maintenance Battalion. 20 February 1976.   |  |  |  |
| 9.  |   | FM 54-10. Logistics: An Overview of the Total System. 1 April 1977.   |  |  |  |
| 10. | ,   | FM 100-5. Operations (How to Fight). 1 July 1976.   |  |  |  |
| 11. | ,   | TOE 5-147H4, Ch2, Combat Engineer Company, Engineer Battalion, Infantry Division, Mechanized, 20 October 1978.    |  |  |  |
| 12. | ,   | TOE 7-45HO. Infantry Battalion (Mechanized),<br>Armored Division. 30 November 1970, w/ch 1<br>(1 September 1977). |  |  |  |

- TOE 10-7HO, Ch 28. Supply and Service Company, Supply and Transport Battalion, Armored Division and Infantry Division (Mechanized) 20 April 1979.
- TOE 11-38HO, Ch 17. Forward Communications Company, Signal Battalion, Armored Division, Infantry Division (Mechanized). 20 October 1972.
- TOE 29-37HO, Ch 27. Forward Support Company, Maintenance Battalion, Armored Division, 20 October 1978.
- 16. Joint Technical Coordination Group for Munitions Effectiveness (JTCG/ME) Joint Munitions Effectiveness Manuals (JMEMs):
  - 61A1-3-1. Target Vulnerability (U).
    November 1976. w/ch 1-5 (Feb 78). Confidential.
  - 61A1-3-2. Weapons Characteristics Handbook (U). December 1975. w/ch 1-2 (Mar 78). Confidential.
  - 61S1-2-13. Effectiveness Data for 155mm Howitzer M109A1 (U). December 1975. w/ch 1 (Nov 77). Confidentia.
  - 61S1-3-1-1. Weapons/Ammunition Characteristics (U). Vol I. September 1977. Confidential.
  - 61JTCG/ME 68-1. MAE's of Fragmentation Bombs against Personnel and Materiel Targets (U).
    July 1968. w/ch I (Jun 70). Secret.
  - 61JTCG/ME 77-15. Effectiveness Estimates for Soviet/Warsaw Pact Conventional Munitions (U). May 1978. Secret.
- 17. Department of the Army Training Circular, TC 100-10. "Combat Service Support in Battle." Coordination Draft, April 1978.

#### DISTRIBUTION LIST

12 Copies Director (ATTN: SGRD-UWZ-AG)

Walter Reed Army Institute

of Research

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Washington, D.C. 20012

4 Copies HQDA(SGRD-SI)

Fort Detrick

Frederick, MD 21701

12 Copies

Defense Technical Information Center (DTIC) ATTN: DTIC-DDA Cameron Station

Alexandria, VA 22314

1 Copy Dean

School of Medicine

Uniformed Services University of Health Sciences 4301 Jones Bridge Road Bethesda, MD 20014

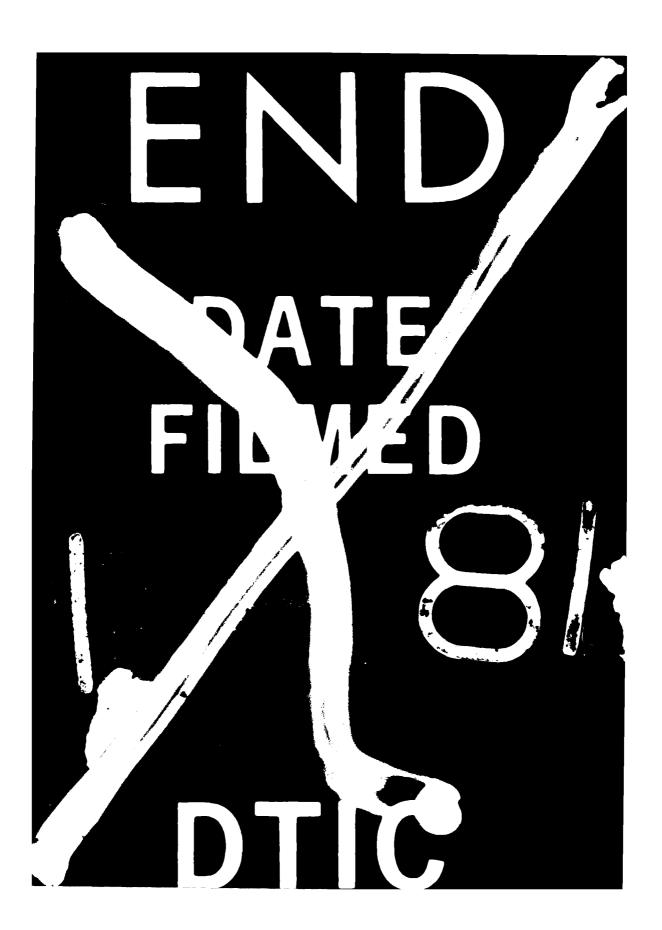
1 Copy Superintendent

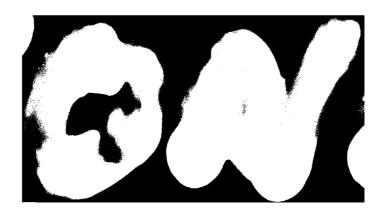
Academy of Health Sciences,

**US Army** 

ATTN: AHS-COM

Fort Sam Houston, TX 78234





# DA 092

## SUPPLEMENTAR

INFORMATION

Correction

### AD A092203

SAI-80-113-WA

AN ASSESSMENT OF THE HYPOTHETICAL IMPACT OF DRUG ABUSE ON COMBAT CAPABILITY

VOLUME I - FINAL REPORT

B. Tullington H. Strickland R. Griner

December 1979

Supported by:

U.S. Army Medical Research and Development Command Fort Detrick, Frederick, Maryland 21701

Contract No. DAMD 17-79-C-9107

Science Applications, Incorporated 1710 Goodridge Drive McLean, Virginia 22102

Distribution: Approved for public release; distribution unlimited

The findings in this report are not to be construed as an efficial Department of the Army position unless so designated by other authorized documents.